ANNUAL SUBJECT INDEX, VOL. 23, 1970

The index provides access to information under 3 types of main entries : Crops, Key-word descriptors and, to a limited extent, Geographical regions. When conducting a search for information, users are advised to cross-refer under the appropriate crop(s), descriptors and geographical regions to ensure that all relevant matter is retrieved.

Crops are indexed under their common English names wherever possible (their scientific names are also given as cross-references). Sub-entries appropriate to any crop consist of either key-word descriptors or geographical regions. Certain descriptors listed under crops are also used as main entries (e.g. **Photosynthesis**) in order to bring together appropriate subjects. Main geographical entries contain only sub-entries of particular relevance to a region.

The entry **Fertilizers** refers to field use of fertilizers, while **Nutrition** refers to pot or glasshouse studies and to the physiology of nutrient uptake. Only general items are entered below these descriptors, but more detailed information is given under them as sub-entries in each crop section. Similarly, specific elements mentioned in the abstracts are also indexed as such. Harmful organisms are listed together under appropriate entries : **Diseases, Pests, Weeds.**

References are to abstract numbers, except in the case of Review Articles which are indicated by R.A. and the first page number. An asterisk after an abstract number indicates that the reference is to a title only. A number in brackets after an abstract number refers to a section in a Report, Meeting or Book, and (book) is added where the main subject of the book is the same as the index entry.

Abyssinia — see Ethiopia
Adzuki beans — see under Beans, *P. angularis* and *Vigna* spp.
Acacia albida, 4108
Aegilops spp., 2286, 2892 (3)
Aerial photography, 4069
Afghanistan, 1710
Africa — see also individual territories
  French-speaking countries, 4207
  pests, 854 (book)
  soils, IRAT, 4129
  West, 4189 (book)
Agriculture
  bioregenerative system, 865 (6)
  encyclopedia, 4161 (book)
  FAO, 874 (book), 2852
  origin, 2892 (book)
  population, 1802 (book)
  research, South Africa, 2862, 2863
  social factors, 4150 (book)
  soils, potentially arable, 1800 (1)
  systems, 2892 (1)
Agrometeorology, 843, 2916 (book), 4149 — see also Micrometeorology and Weather
  bibliography, 807, 4116
  climatic normals, 2831
  climatic productivity, 2281, 3431
  crop protection, 2830 (4)
  crop requirements, 4149 (15)
  disease forecasting, 1793
  drought characteristics, 2830 (1)
  drought variables, Palmer, 93
  geographical regions
    Canada, 1830
    Chile, 1763*
    China, N., 4117
    tropics, 4118
    USA, 807
  measurements, 4149 (8)
  statistical methods, 4149 (16)
  symposium, 2878
  yield factor, 2821, 2843
Agropyron/wheat hybrid, 509
Air pollution — see Pollution
Alfalfa — see Lucerne
Algae — see under Rice
Alocasia, 1796 (4), 2560, 2561
Aluminium, (Al)
  cycle, 1069
  distribution in plants, 327, 3420
  extractable from soil, 1032
  interaction, 2332, 2596, 3039, 3040
    pH, 1243, 3039
  toxicity, 1792, 2431, 2712, 3039
Amaranthus spp., 720, 2156
America, central., 2815
America, S., 1816 (book)
Amorphophallus campanulatus, 1796 (4)
Antibiotics, 603, 989
Apparatus and equipment
  abscissor, recording, 1678
  auxinograph, 3710
  CO_2 concentration measuring apparatus, 2871 (1)
  calorimeter, tobacco respiration heat, 1653
  controlled-environment room, 4046
  cooling system, tropics, 4047
  environmental tunnel, 768
  evaporimeter, Piche, 843 (8)
  evapotranspiration recorder, 778
  fertilizer distributor attachment, 2774
  fungicidal pellet applicator, 1051
  gas exchange, automated system, 2787
  germinator, 2776
  growth chamber, 769, 1112, 1688
  growth meter, photographic, 1689
  harvester, 3465
  infiltrometer, 839 (4)
  leaf area measuring instrument, 2784
  light sensor, 4036
  Lur - 1, 879
  lysimeter, 708, 839 (2, 10, 11), 2780
  machinery, small plot trials, 2938
  micropotometer, 356
  mist chamber, 783
  photocell-filter combinations, 771*
  photometer, 1691, 2281
  photosynthesis measuring apparatus, 770*, 2786, 4034, 4035
  phytochrome measurement recorder 772*
  phytotron, 775
  planimeter, air-flow, 4041
  planters, 400, 423
  porometer, 780, 2174, 4042
  psychrometer, 1694, 1695, 2783, 4039
  pycnometer, 1696
  radiation integrator, 2785
  radiation measurement, 4149 (17)
  rainfall rate recorder, 1754
  rainfall simulator, 1699
  respiration, continuous recording assembly, 4034
  rhizotron, 4044
  rice seed sheller and polisher, 819
  root sampling frame, 4045
  Rotaseeder, 818 (2)
  seed drill, 3465
  seeder
    cone, 4050
    – Rota, 818 (2)
    sod-seeder, 4084
    spaced plant, 1246
  slicing machine, 2775
  slide rule, application rates, 4048
  soil movement recording device, 2301
  solarimeter, 773, 774, 1758*
  thinner, electro-chemical, 2457
  thresher, MKD-1, 1060
  transpiration chamber, 2747
  transpiration, continuous recording assembly, 4034
Arid zones
  desiccation avoidance, 4149 (6)
  India, 829 (6)
  plant survival, 1791 (7)
  protein seed crops, 3982
  water requirements, 2817
Argentina, 2801
Arracacia xanthorhiza, 1796 (3)

Arsenic (As), 2753, 3812, 4056
Atriplex spp., 1660, 3982
Australia
ACT, NSW, 1712
crop distribution, 1833, 2872
Northern Territory, 4068
Azotobacter spp.
disease resistance, 955
fertilizers, 2209
herbicides, 3475
Rhizobium, combination with, 3515

Bajra — see Millets, *Pennisetum typhoides*
Bambara groundnut — see *Voandzeia subterranea*
Barley (*Hordeum* spp.)
acetolactate synthesis, 817 (5)
age, 999
agrometeorology, 2068, 2069
Al toxicity, 1243, 3420
anatomy, 3460
apical meristem, labelling, 3463
arid regions, 161
autumnization, 1241
awns, 159, 3166
canopy structure, 2065, 2067
carbohydrate metabolism, 3155
/clover mixture, 2020
cold resistance, 1244
composition
amines, 147
amino acids, 1095
B, 1033
cellulose, 866 (8)
Co, 2757
Cs, 1984
Cu, 869 (1)
flavin compounds, 373
K, 149
Mo, 869 (1)
N, 149
NAD, 2046
organic acids, 724
P, 149
protein, 1038
S, 729, 869 (1)
vitamins, 1687, 2045
continuous cropping, 1009, 1016
cultivations, 818 (2), 2496, 3186, 4080, 4083
diseases
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 1236
Cochliobolus sativus, 1024, 3132
Drechslera teres, 1025, 2040
Erysiphe graminis, 1026, 1720, 2037, 3133, 3134, 4148 (1)
Fusarium culmorum, 1236
Helminthosporium gramineum, 1321
H. teres, 3131
Leptosphaeria nodorum, 1236
Ophiobolus graminis, 1236, 1237, 1720, 3008
Puccinia hordei, 3131
Rhizoctoria soloni, 1236
Ustilago hordei, 369, 371
U. nuda, 52, 369, 370, 371, 929, 1321, 2038, 2039, 2887
virus, yellow mosaic, 145
dormancy, 1041, 2055, 2060, 2061, 3452
drought resistance, 2885 (13)
ears, branched, 159
emergence, 2069, 3183, 4080
enzymes, 817 (3, 6), 866 (1), 1035, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1043*, 1044, 1047, 1795 (2), 1861, 2048, 2053, 2056, 2071, 2072, 2075, 3148*, 3149*, 3167
epidermal cells, paired, short, 1960
evapotranspiration, 2747
Fe injury, 523
fertilizers
application date, 1993, 1995, 2026, 3448
application method, 1014, 2827, 3447
Ca, 137
N, 818 (3), 836 (4, 6), 839 (**2**, 10), 1009, 1016, 1017, 1767, 1993, 1995, 2026, 2027, 2824, 3448
NP, 136
NPK, 137, 1013, 1428, 2074
P, 836 (6), 1014
flooding, 4026
flowering, 2062, 2063*, 3180, 3182, 3184
fungicides, 1051, 3131, 3133
geographical regions, 1707
Australia, 4213
Korea, 135*
Netherlands, 2019
Sweden, 3464
grain — see also seed
composition
amino acids, 151
Co, 869 (2)
Cu, 869 (2)
gum, 3151
I, 869 (2)
lysine, 3459
moisture, 1011, 1050
N, 139
protein, 144, 509, 836 (4, 6), 1011 2018, 2047*, 3459
starch, 509
Zn, 869 (2)
fertilizer proportion, 3665
fungi, 1050
growth substances, GA, 1861
quality, 1050
ripening, 3448
size, 836 (4)
sprouting, 3452
steeping, 2054
storage, wet grain, 1011
water distribution, 2057
water uptake, 2054
weight, 836 (4)
growth
period, 140
substances
abscisic acid, 1041, 1789 (25), 3169
actinomycin D, 1047
chlormequat, 740, 819 (1), 1230, 3174
cycloheximide, 1047
cytokinin, 1043*, 2051, 3169
DMSO, 2763
diethylamine hydrochloride, 740
gibberellins, 154*, 339, 1041, 1042, 1044, 1789 (23), 1861, 2058, 2080, 3170, 3171, 3172 3173, 3174
IAA, 1044
kinetin, 339, 1038, 1041, 1042, 2050*, 3156, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170
NEM, 2079
oligomycin, 2052
PCP, 1015
harvesting date, 819 (2), 1011, 1012
herbicides, 509, 791, 1022, 1704, 2035, 2036, 3139, 4055
hybrid vigour, 817 (3)
irradiation, 765, 2078*, 2079, 2080, 2081*, 2082
irrigation, 2025, 2820
LAI, 2023, 2065
leaf
area, 2044
chlorophyll, 3139, 3173, 3174
emergence, 155
haematin, 1036
nucleic acid metabolism, 3168
removal, 2040
senescence, 2051, 3156, 3168
stomata, 2066
temperature, 1750
light, 160, 1789 (21), 2071, 2072, 3182, 3184
lodging, 866 (8), 1017, 2028
malting, 1012, 1019, 1234, 2055
morphogenesis, 3177
mutant, chlorophyll, 158
N metabolism, 817 (4)
nutrition, 731, 999, 3137
B, 1033, 2044, 2045, 3178, 3179
Br, 1095
Ca, 728, 1030, 1792, 3162
Cl, 1095
Co, 137
Cs, 1030
Cu, 137, 2044, 2045
Fe, 3164
I, 1095
K, 137, 147, 149, 152, 576, 1030, 2042, 2043*, 2076, 3010, 3162
Mg, 153, 3155
Mn, 1034, 2044, 3163, 3164
Mo, 2044, 2045
N, 137, 149, 150, 151, 839 (**2**, 10), 1031, 2042, 3158
Na, 138, 153, 728, 2076, 3162
P, 137, 149, 1031, 1792, 2751, 3456
Pb, 3163
Rb, 152, 728
S, 151
Se, 1667
Si, 136
Sr, 1030
tungstate, 1035
Zn, 2044, 3164
origin, 2892
pesticides, 117, 367, 514, 2292
pests
Agriotes spp., 514
Haplodiplosis equestris, 367, 2292
Heterodera avenae, 3135
Macrosiphum avenae, 117
Meloidogyne naasi, 48
Mayetiola spp., 1905
Rhopalosiphum padi, 117
photoperiod, 2031, 2077, 2773, 3182
photorespiration, 4148 (3)
photosynthesis, 865 (13), 1027, 1028, 3136, 3137, 3140, 3158, 4148
plant density, 2022
precipitation, 161
protein synthesis, 3156, 3174
radiation, 753, 1684, 1687, 1749, 2065
radioactive contamination, 1207
rape residues, 1228
respiration, 760, 2075

roots
CEC measurement, 2789
dimensions, 1045
exudation, 1684
granular media, 1680
growth, 1789 (21), 3181
hairs, 162
microelement mobility, 1032
N-K accumulation, 3161
N metabolism, 817 (2)
nutrient uptake, 1045
O_2, 2076
respiration, 3010
temperature, 3010
rotations, 508, 800, 1009, 4074
seed — see also ' grain '
absorption, P, 2870 (2)
after-ripening, 2060
ageing, 3141, 3152, 3154
aleurone cells, 154*
composition
disulphide, 2060
moisture, 2054
nucleic acids, 3160
plastid pigments, 148*
proline, 2059
protein, mitochondrial, 3175
sucrose, 3153
deterioration, 3141
endosperm, GA formation, 3172
exudation, 3154
germination, 146, 157, 158, 161, 707, 758, 1023, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1233, 2053, 2058, 2059, 3142, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3153, 3169, 3170, 3178
glucose metabolism, 3152
growth substances, 157, 1041, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3172
irradiation, 2870 (2)
morphology, 156
P incorporation, 3160
pericarp permeability, 3171
protein metabolism, 2059, 3157
radiation, 4120
respiration, 146, 157, 3176
size, 5, 1010, 1229, 1788
steeping, 2054
storage, 985, 1233, 2061, 2082
temperature, 2054, 2061
treatment
antibiotics, 3185
B, 362
electric current, 3164
fungicides, 369, 370, 929, 1023, 2037, 2038
irradiation, 163, 765, 1049, 4031
Mn, 362
radiation, 89
radiotoxins, 765
viability, 3141, 3152, 3154
water sensitivity, 2061, 3165, 3176, 3185
water uptake, 2054, 3993
weight, 3175
seedling
irradiation, 764
morphogenesis, 156
protein content, 158, 3175
seta basalis, 159
SO_2, 160, 1048
soil
Al, 1032
atmosphere, 3187, 4027
compaction, 3186
Fe, 1032
OM, 1009
micro-organisms, 1792
moisture, 161, 817 (1), 2042, 2496, 2811, 3177, 3179
P, 137
pH, 923, 1243
saline, 375, 758, 760, 1013, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2751, 3447, 3714
Zn, 1032
sowing
date, 141, 1010, 1788, 2022, 2063*, 2854
depth, 155, 2021
method, 1720, 2024
rate, 818 (3), 2021, 2022, 2023, 3180
spacing, 818 (3)
starch synthesis, 576, 3150
steep liquour, 2056
surfactant, 3189
taxonomy, 2018
temperature, 147, 155, 1030, 2068, 2070, 2077, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3188
tillers, 149, 156, 339, 376, 1046
translocation, 1030
transpiration, 819 (2), 1026, 1029, 2041
undersowing, 1009, 2020
varieties
disease resistance, 145
DDT-resistant, 2033
floral differentiation, 3180
geographical regions, 2930
Australia, 364, 1819
Bulgaria, 2031, 2032
Czechoslovakia, 2021
Ethiopia, 2867 (1)
Europe, 820
Ireland, 3451
Korea, 141
Netherlands, 1818, 2019, 2029
Romania, 2030
Switzerland, 1231
Turkey, 1890
UK, 363
grain sprouting, 3452
growth habit, 141
hybrids, 3175
mixtures, 142
N response, 1017
photosynthesis, 3138
specific
Arla, 143
Mezohegyesi 68, 1020
Midas, 1820
Schuyler, 1021
strain selection, 2064
vernalization, 1789 (25)
water use, 2042
weeds
continuous cropping, 1009
control, herbicides, 365, 366, 1704, 1817 (2), 2035, 3129, 3130
/wheat mixture, 1841

Beans
Phaseolus aconitifolius
cytology, 495
nutrition, Cu, 266
taxonomy, 1367
P. acutifolius, cytology, 495
P. angularis, rotations, 1721
P. aureus, 787
enzymes, 3639, 3640
fertilizers, P, 484
green manure, 702, 1656
growth substances
abscisic acid, 476
nodulation, 2444
nutrition, P, 488
pesticides, DDT, 2444
root development, 2446
seeds
hard, 472
inoculation, 488
shikimate pathway, 475*
soil moisture, 472
varieties
evaluation, 474
geographical regions
India, 829 (2)
Papua — New Guinea, 834
specific, D. 45-6, 1359
yield correlations, 2443
P. calcaratus
cytology, 495
rotations, 1722
P. mungo
enzymes, 1670
fertilizers, P, 484
green manure, 702, 1656
inoculation, 488
nodulation, 493
nutrition, P, 488
soil, saline, 493
varieties, India, 829 (2)
P. radiatus
growth substances, 741
taxonomy, 1367
P. vulgaris
Al toxicity, 3614
ammonium toxicity, 3614
anthocyanin induction, 723
B toxicity, 468
bud growth, 2436
C assimilation, 1296
CO_2 exchange, 720, 3302
chlorophyll formation, 2441
composition
Ca, 464
F, 761, 2758
K, 3592
N, 3592
nucleotides, 3610
organic acids, 724
P, 3592
tocopherols, 3624
Zn, 466, 2770
cytology, 495
defoliation, 2423*
diseases
Rhizoctonia solani, 3600
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, 2427
Sclerotium rolfsii, 3602
Uromyces phaseoli, 3603
virus, 1322, 2425
double-cropping, 459
enzymes, 1348, 1350, 3611, 3612 3613, 3640
fertilizers, 816 (4), 1369, 1723, 1725, 3685
flowering, pollen, 1770 (4)
frost injury, 2359
fungicides, 815 (3), 2148, 2427, 3603
geographical regions
Brazil, 2419
Romania, 460
Venezuela, 3591

Beans — *continued*
growth period, 466
growth substances
abscisic acid, 1677, 2466, 3622
B - 995, 1353, 1367, 2434, 2435, 3620
benzyladenine, 1352
chlormequat, 491, 1351, 1366, 2434, 2435, 3624
DMSO, 2763
ethylene, 3621, 3623
gibberellins, 1349, 1350, 1675, 2466, 3624
phorone, 738
Phosphon, 2434, 2435
picloram, 3625
triacetonediol, 738
herbicides, 2422
inoculation, 1369
intercropping, 3636
irradiation, 469, 2441, 2442*
irrigation, 1354
leaf
abscission, 3620, 3621
cell numbers, 3626
movement, 1355
stomata, 470, 471, 710, 780, 3607, 3628
suction pressure, 2782
light, 1664
mulching, 3602
N fixation, 3615, 4155 (2)
nastic movement, 3625
nodules, 1372, 1374
nutrition, 763, 2148
Ca, 464, 839 (2, 4), 1030, 3616
Co, 3564
Cs, 1030
F, 2432
Fe, 467, 3605, 3617, 4004
K, 1030, 1723, 3592
Mo, 3595
N, 1296, 1346, 3592
P, 467, 1296, 1346, 2429, 3592, 3616, 3617
S, 2429, 2644
Sr, 1030
V, 3595
Zn, 467, 880, 2770, 3593, 3594, 3616, 3617, 4004
O_2 exchange, 720
origin, 473
ozone, 1356
pesticides, 463, 2424, 3601
pests, 463, 1322, 2423*, 2424, 2425, 3601
photoperiod, 1366, 2440
photosynthesis, 1028, 3254, 3604
plant density, 816 (4), 3254
pod
fibre, 1353
storage, 1357
radiation, 4120
roots
formation, 2446, 3622
fungi, 1345*
permeability, 2438
rotations, 458, 459, 508, 1721
seed
anatomy, 3627
composition, 3617
cotyledon absorption capacity, 2752
embryo development, 3619
exudates, 2426
germination, 465, 1358, 2433
hard, 1358
hypocotyl hook opening, 3608, 3618, 3623
oligosaccharides, 1347
orientation, 1342
polyamines, 2433
protein pattern, 2420, 3638
storage, 1344
/straw ratio, 3599
temperature, 1358, 2426
treatment, 1342, 1365, 2937, 3594
water potential, 1358
water uptake, 3993
senescence, 1794 (26)
soil/substrate
atmosphere, 4027
moisture, 3591
saline, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2762, 3629, 3630, 3631
temperature, 2770
Zn, 3593
sowing date, 458, 3591
sowing rate, 458
spacing, 1343, 1786 (1)
taxonomy, 2892 (16)
temperature, 2434, 2440
translocation, 464, 1542, 1664, 2428*, 2644
varieties
classification, 2420
geographical regions
Brazil, 2419
Bulgaria, 2417, 2418
Macedonia, 3596
Venezuela, 3597, 3598
specific
Arroz 3, 461
Royal Red, 462
Tara, 2421
weed control, 816, 1786 (2), 2422, 3600, 4051
yield prediction, 3592
Vicia faba
anatomy, 3588*
cell wall differentiation, 3587
CO_2 exchange, 453
composition
fungicide, 1327
K, 712
phytoalexin, 2873 (4)
protein, 1325
cultivations, 803
defoliants, 2922
diseases
Ascochyta fabae, 1321
Fusarium soloni, 2416
virus, 1322
enzymes, 1326, 2413
Fe injury, 523
fertilizers, 2404, 2405, 2416, 3645
flowering, 1335, 2414
fungicides, 1321
geographical regions
Sudan, 452
growth substance
B - 995, 2405, 3289
chlormequat, 491, 2405
EOC, 737
gibberellins, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334
IAA, 492, 1328, 1334
kinetin, 492
NEM, 2079
poly-L-lysine, 3586
harvesting date, 3582
inoculation, 489, 3645
irradiation, 457, 767, 1338, 2079
irrigation, 452, 1318
leaf
excised, 453
nutrient absorption, 2406
protein, air-dried, 1339
stomata, 453, 710
nodulation, 492, 1334, 1371, 2404
nutrition, 731
Ca, 2406
Co, 1325
K, 576
Mg, 1318, 1724
N, 1324
P, 2406, 2429, 2430
S, 486, 1324, 2429
Zn, 2430, 3585
/oats mixture, 1317
pesticides, 452, 1320, 3583
pests
Aphis fabae, 452, 3583
Myzus persicae, 1322
thrips, 1320
photosynthesis, 865 (13)
radiation, 492
root
depth, 3589
enzymes, 2410, 2411
fatty acid synthesis, 454*
P-protein producing cells, 2407*
respiration, 2411
seed
composition, 455, 869 (2), 1324, 2409*, 3585
cotyledons absorption capacity 2752
enzymes, 2412
protein bodies, 2408
ribosome synthesis, 456
storage, 430, 2415
treatment, 362, 1325, 1338, 1371, 3585
SO_2 injury, 523
soil
atmosphere, 749, 3590
moisture, 1336, 3589
saline, 3590
sowing date, 2864 (6)
spacing, 1316, 2864 (6)
starch metabolism, 576, 3584*
temperature, 1336
translocation, 1323
varieties, Switzerland, 1319
vernalization, 1312, 1337
Bees, 631, 3538
Beniseed — see Sesame
Berseem — see Clovers
Beryllium, 3922
Bibliography
agrometeorology, 4116
America, S., 4193 (book)
barley, Na nutrition, 138
cassava, 1511, 1512
potatoes, Brazil, 2547*
rice, 851, 4171 (books)
root crops, tropical, 3815
seeds, 2764*
sunflowers, 3883
Venezuela, 873 (book)
Boron (B)
amino acids, 415
deficiency, 415, 591, 1265, 1421, 1671, 1806, 3973

disease resistance, 50, 2514
distribution in plants, 329, 390, 1033
drought resistance, 3179
enzymes, 542
growth rate, 1282
growth substances, 1596
interaction
Ca, 1033
F, 1929, 2014
K, 591, 1033
N, 415, 591, 1529
Zn, 1068
leaf area, 2044
metabolism, 1544
placement, 2574
protein synthesis, 70, 1925
r.h., 3973
seed treatment, 362, 1625*
soil
content, 541
pH, 1033
temperature, 1112
tillering, 987
toxicity, 416, 1781 (5), 1929, 2356
toxicity reduction, 468
translocation, 3709
uptake/ha, 4105
yield factor, 382, 407, 541, 1068, 2101, 2470, 2574
Brassica spp.
classification, 1768 (14,15)
composition, 1794 (3)
nutrition, N, 1422
B. campestris — see Sarson
B. campestris var. *oleifera* — see Rape
B. juncea — see under Mustards
B. kaber — see under Weeds, *Sinapis arvensis*
B. napus — see Rape
B. napus var. *napobrassica* — see Swedes
B. nigra — see under Mustards
B. oleracea — see Kale and Cabbage
Brazil, 2813
Bromine (Br), 1095, 2768
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), 3919
anthocyanin formation, 665, 666
antibiotic substrate, 666
composition, 667, 668
defoliation, 2659
extracts, wheat germination, 4155 (4)
fertilizers, 839 (**2,** 10), 2658, 3920
flowering, 664
fly-ash, 3920
herbicides, 2659
irradiation, 668
leaf water content, 1672
light, 665
mitochondria, 667
nutrition
K, 668
N, 667, 668, 839 (**2,** 10), 1792, 2660
P, 668
photoperiod, 1794 (24), 2661, 2662
seed
germination, 707
N, 2660
weed control, herbicides, 2659
Bulgaria, 2903, 2904 (books)

Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), water relations, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2781
Caesium (Cs), 998, 1030, 1984, 2755, 4032*
Calathea allouia, 3815
Calcium (Ca)
absorption rate, 727
cell-wall component, 323
cycle, 1069
deficiency, 726, 727, 1806
disease resistance, 547
distribution in plants, 327, 329, 390, 412, 726, 1070
excess, 726
growth, longitudinal, 2767
growth substances, 1208
interaction
Al, 2332, 2596
As, 2753
Cu, 839 (**2,** 4), 2291
F, 3041
Fe, 839 (**2,** 4)
K, 1006, 1201, 3213
Mg, 839 (**2,** 4), 1266
Mn, 994, 1034, 2291
N, 1201, 1864
Na, 728
Rb, 728, 2279
Sr, 839 (**2,** 4), 1298
Zn, 893 (**2,** 4)
placement, 1087
requirement, 726
rhizosphere content, 839 (**2,** 3)
root exudation, 1091
root growth, 232
soil temperature, 1112, 1419
tillering, 330
toxicity amelioration, 839 (**2,** 4)
translocation, 464, 1030
yield factor, 407, 1070
Canada, 2831, 2832, 4071
Canavalia ensiformis, 483*, 714, 2446, 3641
Canna edulis, 1796 (4)
Cannabis sativa — see Hemp
Carbon (C)
assimilation, 1296
pathway, 57, 214, 215, 714, 716, 1084, 1296, 1917*, 1918*, 1919, 2140
enzyme location, 2156
plant division, 1659
Carbon dioxide (CO_2)
air fluctuation, 212
Calvin cycle, 1028
evolution rate determination, 706
exchange, 720, 1081, 2479, 4149 (20)
fixation, 1083, 1661, 3987, 4205
germination, 2339
labelling, growth chamber, 769
light, 706, 714, 715, 1609
measurement, 2871 (1)
mesophyll resistance, 610
nutrition, 2329
soil, 2873
temperature, 714, 715
uptake, O_2 dependence, 2750
Cassava (*Manihot* spp.), R. A. p. 271
bibliography, 1511, 1512
classification, 1796 (1, 2)
composition
amino acids, 3807
HCN, 1509, 1796 (2), 2558, 2559* 2889 (3), 3807
description, 1796 (4)
diseases, *Aspergillus* spp., 1510
distribution, 1707
geographical regions
Ghana, 1796 (15)
Malagasy, 1796 (23)
leaf area, 1508
nutrition, 1796 (12), 3997
photoperiod, 3808
propagation, 2557
root tubers
number, 3808
sliced, 1510
starch properties, 1796 (28)
storage, 1796 (27)
variability, 1507
varieties
Argentina, 1506
Ghana, 1505
Peru, 1507
Sarawak, 832 (3)
Seychelles, 2868
Castor beans (*Ricinus communis*)
/cotton mixture, 1584
double cropping, 636
enzymes, 637, 2622*
fertilizers, 2864 (5)
flowering, pollen germination, 2768
geographical regions, Kuwait, 1585
/groundnuts mixture, 1584
growth interrelationships, 1582
growth substances, 2622*
mutant, 636
ricinine metabolism, 638, 2624
rhizosphere resistance, 756
seed
cotyledons, enzymes, 3875
fat metabolism, 637
germination, 1658, 3874
viability, 3873
sowing date, 2864 (5)
translocation, 711
ureide metabolism, 2623*
varieties
dwarf mutant, 1584
NPH-1, 1583
Cereals, 2894, 2895 (books)
ageing, 1809
agrometeorology, 3444
cold resistance, 841 (3), 1244, 1245
crop constant, 2290
defoliation, 2885 (3)
diseases
Erysiphe graminis, 876, 1238, 2295
Puccinia spp., 836 (3)
Ustilaginales, 2296
virus, barley yellow dwarf, 1239
enzymes, 2299*
fertilizers, 836 (7), 2291, 2825, 2880, 3448, 3738, 4098
fungicides, 876, 2295, 2297
geographical regions
Europe, 4162
Spain, 2895
grain
carbohydrate accumulation, 3458
dormancy, 2302
drying, 2304
P content, 836 (4), 3450
ripening, 3448
senescence, 1789 (20)
storage, 1235, 1789 (20), 2303, 2305
weight determination, 2306
growth substances, 1789 (24), 2289, 2885 (10)
harvesting, combine, 3445
harvesting date, 2303
herbicides, 1232
irrigation, 804, 3450
lodging, 127

Cereals — *continued*
mixtures, 2298
nutrition, 127, 726, 727, 2291, 2885
pesticides, 2292, 2293, 2294
pests
Haplodiplosis equestris, 1269 (2), 2292, 2293
Meloidogyne naasi, 1769 (1)
pollen grains, 2892 (7)
residues, 2290
root/shoot ratio, 2885
roots, volatile exudates, 2300
seed, 848 (book)
aleurone tissue, 1789 (24)
drying temperature, 2304
production, 2886
storage, 374
treatment, 2297, 2886 (4)
soil
compaction, 2288
movements, 2301
nitrate-N, 2298
sowing methods, 1246, 2287*
varieties, 848 (book)
water availability, 3461
weed control, 3446, 3454, 4203, 4204
wheel tracks, 2288, 3446
wintering, agrometeorological evaluation, 841 (12)
yield components, 2885
Chenopodium quinoa, 834, 3979, 3980
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*), 787
composition, isoflavones, 1362
fertilizers, P, 484
growth correlations, 480
growth substances, 1363
herbicides, 791
nutrition, B, 416
seed treatment, 1365
soil density, 1364
sowing rate, 1360
varieties
classification, 1361
India, 829 (2)
weed control, herbicides, 481
Chile, 1711
China, Sinkiang, water supplies, 2802
Chlorine (Cl)
amino acids, 1095
distribution in plants, 4001
interaction
N, 3782
P, 1068, 3782
pollen germination, 2768
protein synthesis, 70, 2713
root exudation, 1091
translocation, 1085, 1542
transpiration, 866 (5)
water uptake, 866 (5)
yield factor, 1068
Climate, 1799 (book) — see also Agrometeorology
Chile, 1763*
climatic limits model, 4021
definitions, 1795 (5)
zones, 1707
Clover (*Trifolium* spp.), 167, 3983, 3984
Cobalt (Co), 1789 (1)
chlorophyll, 3707
chloroplasts, 1403
chlorosis, 1325
disease resistance, 1538, 2514
distribution in plants, 869 (2), 2757, 3564
exudate, 649
interaction
Mn, 1403
O_2, 1403
photosynthesis, 561
plant height, 987
protein, 1325
soil pH, 2757
tillering, 987
uptake, 137
vitamins, nodules, 1371
yield factor, 1539
Cocoyams (*Colocasia* spp.), 2561 — see also Taro
description, 1796 (4)
diseases, 1796 (25)
evapotranspiration, 1513, 2747, 2781
exudation rate, 3812
ferredoxin, 3813
fertilizers, 1796 (10)
geographical regions, Ghana, 1796 (15)
starch properties, 2560
starch synthesis, 576
transpiration, 1513
varieties
Soloman Is., 2876 (3)
Cold injury, 1486, 1556, 2359
Cold resistance, 1807 (book)
betaine, 3789
choline, 3789
cold hardening, 65, 626, 841 (4), 966, 970
Dexon, 3857
enzymes, 1244
fertilizers, 841 (13), 967
index, 840 (1), 841 (6)
irrigation, 2359
metabolism, 1245, 1887
nutrition, 3995
oligosaccharides, 130
picolinic acid, 3857
protein, 970
sowing date, 967
sowing method, 1840
sugar, 65, 967, 969, 1244
vitrification, 966
water content, 968
Coleus parviflorus, 1796 (4)
Competition — see Plant interaction
Congo, soil maps, 4065, 4066
Copper (Cu)
adenine formation, 946
application rate, 836 (10), 2875 (6)
cold resistance, 73
deficiency, 74* 1806,
disease resistance, 50, 2514
distribution in plants, 329, 390, 412, 869, 948, 1070
enzymes, 542
interaction
Ca, 2291
K, 266, 1864
N, 266
P, 137, 266
Zn, 3280
leaf area, 2044
lodging, 127
morphogenesis, 3863
photosynthesis, 3863
protein metabolism, 70, 73
toxicity, 3949
uptake, 137, 4105
yield factor, 407, 542, 543, 987, 1070, 2291, 2376, 2470
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.), 787, 1797 (book)
abscission, 154, 1678
agrometeorology, 3855
bibliography, 787
boll
development, 1553
duration, 608
number, 1524
opening, 2567
set, 885 (1)
weight, 1524
branches
monopodial, 1554
number, 614, 615
removal, 2566
buds
abscission, 627, 787, 2587
apical, pruning, 587
CO_2, transfer, mesophyll resistance, 610, 721
CO_2 uptake, 721
catch-cropping, 1519
cold injury, 1556, 3857
composition
Al, 2770
ATP, 626
Ca, 1527
Cu, 2770
cellulose, 2597
K, 1527
Mg, 1527
Mn, 1527, 2770
N, 1785 (4), 2572
nucleic acid, 597
P, 1527, 2770
pectins, 1548
S, 729
continuous cropping, 1785 (3), 2570, 2865 (1)
cultivations, 839 (**3,** 1), 1782 (1), 4135
defoliation, 2567, 3825, 3826, 4174 (book)
diseases
Alternaria tenuis, 608, 2589
Ascochyta gossypii, 2589
Aspergillus flavus, 2593, 3853
Cercospora gossypina, 608, 2589
Diplodia gossypina, 2591
Fusarium spp., 1538
Macrophomina phaseoli, 2590
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, 2588
Pythium spp., 2589
Rhizoctonia solani, 1552, 2589
Rhizopus spp., 603
Sclerotium rolfsii, 2589
Verticillium spp., 1537, 1539, 2589
virescence, 884
Xanthomonas malvacearum, 603, 1783 (1), 2589, 2890, 4131 (3)
dormancy, 619
emergence, 585, 624, 625, 2563
enzymes, 612, 2598
evapotranspiration, 1746, 3823
fertilizers, 825 (4)
application date, 827, 1784 (1)
application method, 2571
B, 1529
f.y.m., 1527
K, 829 (5), 2890, 4134 (1)
N, 589, 828 (1), 829 (5), 1528, 1529, 1775, 1781 (4), 1782 (1), 1785 (1) 2824, 3823, 3827, 4136
NP, 580, 2571, 2575, 2855 (2)

NPK, 829 (5), 1527, 1784 (1), 1790 (6), 2568, 2569, 2825, 2865 (1), 3214, 4135 (2)
P, 829 (5), 4134 (2)
S, 1781 (4)
fibre
cellulose accumulation, 2597
elongation rate, 622
fibrillar structure reversal, 2605*
fluorescence, 2889
flooding, 405
flowers, 3851
bracts, 2592
buds, number, 613
buds, weevil attractants, 3837
cross-pollution, 1523
development, 2873 (10)
growth substances, 3848
irrigation, 2565
number, 2572, 3823
pollen grain viability, 1555
pollen tube growth, 618
position, 613, 617
foliar diagnosis, 1785 (4), 2572, 2573
geographical regions, 1707
Australia, 2563
Belgian Congo, 3855
Colombia, 3818
Ethiopia, 3816
India, 595, 1517
Nigeria, 1515, 4150 (4)
Pakistan, 4211
South Africa, 3817
Turkey, 1516
growth
characters, correlations, 594, 2603, 3852
phases, 614
substances
APK, 1550
abscisic acid, 1548, 1677, 2602*, 3848
B - 995, 3850
chloramphenicol, 3849
chlormequat, 612, 2599, 2600, 3849, 3850
dichloroisobutyrate, 885 (1)
gibberellins, 1548, 3847, 3850, 4139 (2)
IAA, 1548, 1549, 1556
kinetin, 3850
naphthenic acid, 593
succinic acid, 1551, 2601
hair, 1547, 1549
herbicides, 588, 599, 600, 601, 791, 793, 883, 1781 (3), 2567, 3835
intercropping, 1518
irradiation, 870
irrigation, 586, 590, 613, 805, 1524, 1525, 2565, 2605*, 2867 (3), 3823, 3824, 4090, 4139 (2)
leaf
abscission, 597
area measurement, 781
boundary layer diffusion resistance, 3841
- curl, 1785 (10)
mesophyll cell wall, 3843
okra shape, 3853
reflectance, 620
stomata, 709, 710, 1559, 2860
temperature, 1750, 3856
water content, 3858
light, 754, 2595
lodging, 2566
lucerne meal, 2592
/maize intercropping, 1775
Mn toxicity, 3846
mulching, 4085
nomenclature, 1557
nutrition
Al, 2596
B, 591, 1529, 1544, 1781 (5), 1782 (3), 2574
Ca, 611, 2596
Co, 1538, 1539
K, 591, 608, 611, 1526, 1546, 3845
Mn, 1545
N, 590, 591, 611, 1526, 1546, 2572, 2573, 2595, 3845
Ni, 1539
P, 608, 1526, 1546, 2594, 3845, 3849
Zn, 592, 2770, 3845, 4004
pesticides, 580, 600, 601, 605, 606, 607, 825, 828 (2), 885 (4, 5), 1534, 1535, 1536, 1781 (2), 1782 (3), 1785 (10, 13-16), 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2585, 2586, 3838, 3839, 3840, 4134 (2), 4136 (3), 4141 (1)
pests, 855, 2580
Anthonomus gracilis, 2581
A. grandis, 627, 2582, 3825, 3837
Aphis gossypii, 1534, 1781 (2), 3840
Bemisia tabaci, 1785 (10, 16)
Chilo sp., 1785 (15)
Earias spp., 605, 1781 (2), 2583
E. fabia, 1535
E. insulana, 1535
Empoasca devastans, 1534
E. lybica, 1785 (16)
Heliothis armigera, 1781 (2), 2587, 3836
H. virescens, 2582
H. zea, 2582
nematodes, 1727, 2588
Pectinophora gossypiella, 1534, 1535, 2580, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587
Prodenia litura, 1536
Scirtothrips dorsalis, 1534
Sesamia cretica, 1785 (15)
Spodoptera littoralis, 604
S. litura, 2579
spider mites, 885 (4, 5)
Tetranychus atlanticus, 605
T. desertorum, 3840
phosphorylation, 2608
photoperiod, 617, 2607
photosynthesis, 1541, 2748, 3841
physiology, 4173 (book)
plant density, 825 (4), 1782 (1)
plant diagrams, 3854
precipitation, 1761
ratooning, 3819
redox potential, 1546
respiration, 1540, 3857
roots
distribution, 1525
growth, 621, 1525
growth pressure, 748, 2604
penetration, 839 (**1**, 12)
protein metabolism, 3845
rotations, 581, 796, 1519, 1784 (1), 1785 (3, 8), 4097
row orientation, 1522
S toxicity, 729
seed
aflatoxins, 2889
-coat fuzz, 3830
composition, 623, 1545, 2593
embryogenesis, 4172 (book)
exudates, 1552, 2592
germination
chilling, 2606
fungicides, 603
salinity, 758
temperature, 623, 625
yield factor, 585
origin, 2608
size, 2866, 3822
treatment
cooling, 1520, 2606
drying, 619
fungicides, 582, 602, 603, 4131 (3)
growth substances, 593, 2601, 3847, 3850
H_2SO_4, 619
irradiation, 2608
NaCl, 1540
pesticides, 602
site, 3828
soil
fumigation, 1782 (2), 2588
moisture, 90, 405, 589, 608, 621, 839 (**1**, 9), 1524, 1526, 1790 (6), 2562, 3827, 3858
N requirement, 4147 (4)
pH, 1527
resistance, 621
saline, 864 (6), 1526, 2575, 3859
strength, 839 (**1**, 12)
temperature, 2770
type, 589, 1555
sowing
date, 582, 613, 615, 619, 825, 828 (1), 829 (5), 1775, 1782 (1), 1783 (2), 1784 (2), 1785 (2), 2562, 2563, 2607, 2867 (3), 4136 (1), 4141 (1)
depth, 585
method, skip - row, 584, 1790 (6), 2593 3820
rate, 580
spacing, 583, 613, 614, 615, 827, 829 (5), 1521, 1782 (1), 2564 4131 (2)
stem nodes, number, 613
stem radius contraction, 3844
taxonomy, 1558
temperature, 610, 613, 617, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 1537, 2563, 3857
topping, 2566
translocation, 609, 1542, 1543, 4131
transpiration, 611, 1540, 2780, 3842, 3843
trial plot size, 2609
varieties
disease resistance, 608
geographical regions
Australia, 4147 (2)
Bulgaria, 3831
Ethiopia, 2867 (3)
Kenya, 1783 (1)
Korea, S., 594
India, 595, 596, 616, 1530, 2577, 2578, 3829, 4141 (1)
Morocco, 2576
Solomon Is., 833 (6)
Sudan, 1785 (5,12), 2866 (3)
Swaziland, 1778, 4139 (1)
Syria, 1531
Tanzania, 828 (1)
USA, 3828

Cotton — *continued*
Uganda, 3821, 4135
Zambia, 1781 (1)
growth correlations, 594
mixtures, 3821
specific
IAC 13-1, 1532
PRS. 72, 829 (4)
Samaru 68, 4131 (1)
water
osmotic stress, 620
status, 610
stress estimation, 3844
table, 3824
uptake, 821, 3824
weed
control, 598
herbicides, 599, 823 (2), 826, 1533, 1781 (3), 1783 (3), 1784 (3), 2855 (1), 2866 (2), 3832, 3833, 3834, 4051
yield correlations, 616, 2564, 2603
Cover crops — see Green manure
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
composition, 3470, 3474
cultivations, 2192
cytology, 495
fertilizers, 1247, 3466
flower removal, 3469
green manure, 2
growth substances, 3467, 3468
herbicides, 3475
intercropping, 3636
leaf
stomata, 1367
temperature, 1750
nodulation, 3475
nutrition
K, 1006, 3470
N, 3, 3470
P, 3, 488, 3470
pesticides, 2307
pests
Bruchus sp., 1248
Lepidoptera, 2307
Maruca testulalis, 2307
photosynthesis, 1690
seed storage, 1248
seed treatment, 377, 488
respiration, 1690
root development, 2446
rotations, 3, 2192
seed, DM conversion efficiency, 3472
seedling structure, 3473
spacing, 3466
taxonomy, 1367
varieties
insect resistance, 1248
Nigeria, 3472
plant types, 3471
Crambe (*Crambe abyssinica*), 1610
pests, 2656
seed, fatty acids, 2657*
Crambe abyssinica — see Crambe
Crops, 845, 846, 2891, 2908, 4156, 4156, 4157 (books)
ageing, 1809 (book)
centres of origin, 767
climate, 4149 (15)
distribution, 1707
environment, 4160 (book)
mixtures, 1713
variation, 2924 (book)
yield increases, UK, 1764
Crotalaria juncea — see Sunn hemp

Cultivation
depth, 185, 839 (**3,** 1), 1077, 1714
furrows, interrupted, 803
ploughing, 1250
seed-bed preparation, 4080
herbicides, 818 (2), 1720, 2091, 2092, 2103, 2877 (1), 4083, 4084, 4135 (4)
rotavation, 818 (2), 4080
shifting, 2812
weed control, 1077
yield factor, 1963
Curcuma spp., 1796 (4)
Cyperus esculentus, 699, 3981
Czechoslovakia, 4060

Dagoussa — see under Millets, *Eleusine coracana*
Dah — see Kenaf
Dahomey, 1227
Dasheen — see Cocoyams
Daylength — see Photoperiodism
Defoliants/Desiccants
Desiccants — see also Herbicides
AP-20, 259
acedylic acid, 259
amitrole, 3825
arsenic acid, 3825
Butifos, 3826
calcium cyanamide, 2504
DNBP, 259
DNOC, 3660
Def, 3825
dinoseb, 259, 2505
4′, - dipyridylium, 2567
diquat, 259, 1434, 2505, 2567, 2659, 3660, 3661
endothal, 3660
Folex, 3825
GC-7887, 3825
H_2SO_4, 1434
MCPA, 3660
magnesium chlorate, 2335, 2922
magnesium chloride, 3826
NaCl, 2922
paraquat, 259, 2505, 2567, 2659, 3660, 3825
pentachlorophenol, 259
potassium azide, 3825
pyriclor, 3825
Reglone — see diquat
Shed-A-leaf, 3825
sodium arsenite, 2505
sodium chlorate, 3660, 3825
xanthates, 2849
Dictionary
chemistry, 871 (book)
research workers, 2926 (book)
Romania, plants, 872
terms, English-French-Spanish, 2850
varieties, 2927
Diseases, 1812 (book)
control
anaerobic method, 52
antibiotics — see Antibiotics
fertilizers, 1789 (15), 2369
fungicides — see Fungicides
growth substances, 2370
insecticides, 311
mulching, 3602
rotations, 890, 991
varieties, multiline, 2914 (3)
fertilizers, 2134
forecasting, 1793, 3702
leaf removal comparison, 2040
O_2 requirement, 2873 (5)
phytoalexin, 2873
plant pH, 2131
plant pipecolic acid, 4011
soil mixture, 2134
specific
bacteria and fungi
Alternaria spp., 1914, 2589
A. solani, 2522
Aphanomyces cochlioides, 516
Ascochyta gossypii, 2589
Aspergillus spp., 1510, 1914, 3853
A. flavus, 1280, 2351, 2593
A. niger, 1914
Botrytis cinerea, 1321
Cephalosporium sp., 1829
Ceratocystis fimbriata, 569
Cercospora spp., 1278, 1780 (1)
C. arachidicola, 1279
C. beticola, 517, 1397, 1398. 1405, 2475, 3701, 3702
C. gossypina, 2589
C. nicotiana, 2869 (3)
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 934, 2882, 3007
Claviceps microcephala, 265
Cochliobolus sativus, 1024, 3132
Colletotrichum graminicola, 890
C. gloeosporioides, 3870
C. tabacum, 2869 (3)
Corynebacterium sepedonicum, 552, 557
Diplodia gossypina, 2591
D. macrospora, 1790 (4)
Drechslera teres, 1025, 2040
Erysiphe graminis, 876, 1026, 1238, 1720, 1827, 1828, 1909, 1910, 2037, 2295, 3133, 3134, 4148 (1)
E. polygoni, 1420, 2367
Fusarium spp., 431, 1538, 1573, 1789 (16), 2369
F. culmorum, 371, 1236
F. graminearum, 836 (2)
F. moniliforme, 1829
F. oxysporum, 574
F. roseum — see *F. culmorum*
F. solani, 2416, 3554
Gibberella zeae, 836 (2), 1790 (1), 2132, 3787
Helminthosporium spp., 1197, 1914
H. avenae, 1321
H. gramineum, 1321
H. oryzae, 311, 830 (5), 1169, 1176, 1177, 1197, 2874 (6), 3395
H. sativum, 836 (2), 1790 (1)
H. teres, 3131
Leptosphaeria nodorum, 371, 890, 1236, 1321, 1913, 3004, 3005, 3006
Macrophomina phaseoli, 2590, 2887
Marasmius sacchari, 1790 (4)
Nigrospora oryzae, 2131, 3251
Ophiobolus gramiuis, 934, 935, 1236, 1237, 1720, 1789 (15), 2882, 3008
Pectobacterium spp., 817 (7)
Peronospora farinosa, 1381, 2476, 2477
P. manshurica, 2326
P. schactii — see *P. farinosa*

P. tabacina, 1632, 2704, 2873 (21) 2882
Phoma betae, 2854
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, 2588
Phytophthora infestans, 1425, 1438, 1458, 1793, 2523, 2524, 2525, 3762
P. megasperma, 1251
Piricularia oryzae, 309, 310, 830 (5), 1196, 2245
Plenodemus destruens, 1500
Pseudomonas ardropogoni, 2195
P. solanacearum, 553, 694, 2705
P. tabaci, 2890
Puccinia spp., 836 (3), 1827
P. graminis, 932, 933, 1911
P. hordei, 3131
P. purpurea, 3324
P. recondita, 51, 933
P. sorghi, 723
P. striiformis, 933, 3002
P. triticina, 1911
Pythium sp., 2369, 2370, 2589
P. ultimum, 3554
Rhizoctonia spp., 515, 551
R. solani 431, 516, 550. 1236, 1434, 1552, 1789 (15), 2426, 2589, 2592, 3600
Rhizopus sp., 1914
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, 549, 2427
Sclerotium bataticola, 386
S. rolfsii, 2589, 3602
Scorosporium holci-sorghi, 2134
Septoria nodorum — see *Leptosphaeria*
Sphacelotheca destruens, 372, 2296
Streptomyces scabies, 547, 548, 2854 (5), 2874 (6)
Synchytrium endobioticum, 1459 2526
Thanatephorus cucumeris — see *Rhizoctonia solani*
Tilletia caries, 369, 371, 927, 1321
T. foetida, 927, 1907
T. intermedia, 372
Urocystis agropyri, 931, 2296
Uromyces phaseoli, 3603
Ustilaginales, 2296
Ustilago spp., 1827, 2039
U. avenae, 368, 369, 371, 372, 1999
U. hordei, 369, 371
U. maydis, 2123
U. nuda, 52, 368, 369, 370, 929, 931, 1322, 2038, 2887
U. sorghi, 1124
U. tritici, 52, 369, 370, 928, 929, 930, 1912, 2887, 3003
U. zeae, 2096
Verticillium spp., 1537, 1538
V. albo-atrum, 550
V. dahliae, 2589
Xanthomonas malvacearum, 603, 1783 (1), 2589, 4131 (3)
X. oryzae, 2914 (1)
physiological
peas, 432
potatoes, 1465, 1466, 1467
rice, 1198, 1199
virus — see under specific crops
temperature, 1025, 3002
tropical crops, 4180 (book)
yield factor, 990
Dolichos spp., nomenclature, 496
D. lablab — see *Lablab niger*
Dormancy, 1791 (book)
-breaking, 2215
enzymes, 2766
growth substances, 2053, 2765, 3423
maturation, 4053*
Drought resistance
drought hardening, 836 (12)
growth stage, 97
growth substances, 269, 1940
index, 1216
measurement, 3305
nutrition
B, 1925
N, 69
Zn, 1925
prediction, 95
seed treatment, 269
sugar content, 1217

Ecology, 1801 (book)
Electric field, 928
Eleocharis edulis, 1796 (4)
Enzymes
altitude, 974
cations, 2755
control, 865 (2)
diurnal variation, 319
frost resistance, 841 (6)
germination, 947, 1037, 1039, 1040
growth substances, 1315
irradiation, 321, 764, 1315
isozymes, 321, 1042
light, 319, 347, 660, 718, 719, 1084, 2071, 2072, 3026
NO_3 utilization, 4010
photosynthesis, 1084, 2156
salinity, 759, 1310
senescence, 1038, 1348*
synthesis, induced, 722
Evaporation
growth, 3435
measurement, 2834, 2835, 4149 (13, 19)
soil, under sorghum, 810*
suppressant, 3364
surface resistance, 4126
surface type, 4127
Evapotranspiration, 808
albedo, 2833
geographical regions
Africa, W., 1745, 1746
Canada, 2832
Italy, S., 1747
growth stage, 92, 1746
irrigation, 12, 254, 2830 (5), 2832
measurement, 359, 708, 809, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 2747, 2781, 2814, 2834, 2838, 4124*, 4125, 4149 (10)
nutrient uptake, 1789 (6)
soil moisture, 1111
stomatal closure, 2837
suppressants, 313
surface resistance, 4126
wind, 2838

Farming systems — see also Rotations
catch crops, 798, 4081
Décrue agriculture, Mali, 801
drained-field agriculture, Mexico, 802
fallow
rotations, 2. 90. 892, 1838, 2089
soil moisture, 1790 (3), 3318
fertilizer N *v.* legume N, 797
livestock *v.* grain, 797
primitive, improvement, 863 (book)
run-off farming, 2817
study method, 2816
Fertilizers — see also under specific elements and crops
application method
aircraft, 2826
foliar, 285, 1591
row placement, 2827
bacterial, 2321, 2323
Bermuda grass, 3417
bio-, 1446
compost, 4138
f.y.m., 1714
flue-dust, 2753
fly-ash, 1910, 3920
geographical regions, India, 1726
herbicides, combination with, 199, 307, 1015, 1191, 2461
Nitragin, 2321, 2323
nitrophoska, 2825
pesticides, combination with, 2461
requirement estimation, 19, 2875 (5)
residual, 10, 2404
sewage, 806, 2819
Spartin B, 271
straw, 4092
water use efficiency, 3362
Fibre flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
anatomy, 1560, 2615
cotyledon/bud correlation, 1570
diseases
Botrytis cinerea, 1321
Pythium megalacanthum, 1567*
fertilizers
K, 3862
N, 1560, 2612, 2824
NPK, 1428, 2610*, 2611, 2615, 2825, 3862
P, 2658
fibre quality, 2611
growth substances, 1570
herbicides, 1564, 2792
nutrition, 731, 866 (9, 10), 1568, 1569, 2613, 2614, 3863
organophosphorus compounds, 866 (9, 10)
plant density, 2611
rotations, 3861
spacing, 2610*
varieties
evaluation, 1561
geographical regions
Holland, 1818
USSR, 2929
specific
Shokinskii, 1563
Tvertsa, 1562
weed control, herbicides, 1564, 1565, 1566, 2793
Fluorine (F), 761, 994, 1929, 2014, 2432, 2758, 3041
Flowering
altitude, 79
cleistogamy, 78
date, USA, 1683
growth substances, 235
induction, grafting, 3966
observation technique, 2414
pollen
halogen treatment, 2768
tube growth, 618

Flowering — *continued*
viability, 1958
-wall proteins, 4014
temperature, 79
Fodder-beet (*Beta vulgaris*)
composition, F, 761
diseases, virus, 2495
emergence, 2511
Fe injury, 523
fertilizers, 2511, 4098
growth, diurnal, 3710
herbicides, 3717
LAI, 525
pesticides, 2495
pests, aphids, 2495
photoperiod, 526
radiation, 753
seed production, 2494
SO_2 injury, 523
varieties
geographical regions, Netherlands, 1818
tetraploid, 525
vernalization, 526
weed control, 3694, 3717, 3718
Foliar diagnosis, 1692
cotton, 1785 (4),2572, 2573
maize, 225, 1061*
methods standardization, 1826
N, 3030
potatoes, 559, 1435, 3780, 3781
rice, 878
soyabeans, 225, 3482, 3499
wheat, 225, 1864
yield relationship, 390
Formosa, 1738
Foxtail millet — see Millets, *Setaria italica*
Fumigants
chloropicrin, 985, 2588, 3554, 3764, 3869
D-D, 3764
1, 2-dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1782 (2), 3869
ethylene dibromide, 2201
ethylene oxide, 2201
fertilizers, combination with, 3869
hydrocarbons, halogenated, 1234
methyl bromide, 985, 2201
methyl chloride, 2368
nitrochalk, combination with, 1782 (2)
phosphine, 1234, 2201
sulphur dioxide, 2201
Telone, 2588, 3703, 3764
Vidden, D, 3703
Vorlex, 3703, 3764
Fungicides, 2913 (book) — see also Antibiotics
endogenous, 1327
germination, 1023
mutants, 551
nutrition, 2148
pesticides, combination with, 682, 927, 1907
specific
Acti-dione, 989
Agrimycin, 3877
Agrosan, 1914
Anaquinon — see dichlone
Arasan — see thiram
Aureofungin, 603, 989
Benlate, 876, 1827
benomyl, 550, 931, 3003
benzol, 1632
Botran-Captan, 1274
Blasticidin-S, 2245
Bordeaux mixture, 2326, 2522
Brestan 60, 1397, 1500, 2475, 2523, 2524
Calixin, 876, 1828
captafol, 548, 1274, 2854 (4)
captan, 312, 516, 574, 1274, 1500, 2148, 2549, 3870
carboxine, 1912
Cerecap, 1274
Ceresan, 603, 930, 1080, 3877
2-chloro-4 (hydroxymercuri) nitrophenol, 550
copper, 3701, 3702
oxychloride, 517, 2326, 2532, 3762
sulphate, tribasic, 1397
Daconil, 2787, 990, 1397
Dexon, 516, 2148, 2369
dichlone, 1500
dichloram, 1274
2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2427
Difolatan — see captafol
Dithane M-22 — see maneb
Dithane M-45 — see mancozeb
Dithane S-31, 1911
Dodine, 3870
Dowicide A, 574
Du-ter, 1397, 1500
Elcide-73, 574
Emcon 1914
Ethirimol, 3133
ethyl Hg chloride, 1914
FB7, 312
fentin acetate, 3701, 3702
fentin hydroxide, 1790 (7), 2245, 3701, 3702
formalin, 553
Granosan, 2297
Griseofulvin, 989
iodine, 552
JF 808, 2854 (4)
Livo-stanol, 2475
mancozeb, 548, 1632, 1780 (1)
maneb, 51, 933, 1279, 1397, 1911, 2525, 3131
/Ni mixture, 1911
/Zn mixture, 2922, 2148
Manzate, 51
mercuric chloride, 552
methoxyethylmercuric silicate, 927, 1274
methylarsinic sulphide, 2854
methylmercury acetate, 372
methyrimol, 1827
metiram, 548
Milstem, 876, 1827, 2037, 3134
Mycostatin, 989
N N-dimethyl-*S*-ethylsulphenyl-dithiocarbamate, 372
Orthocide, 2523
1,4-oxathiin, 1827, 3003
PCNB, 515, 1907, 2529, 3600
PMA, 2245
PP 149 — see Milstem
Panogen, 312, 574, 930
paraffin wax, 3762
Penjamo, 62
Perotsin — see zineb
phenylmercury chloride, 372
Plantvax, 931, 3603
polycarbazine, 682
Polyram — see metiram
Quinolate 15, 2297
Sem-Bel WS, 550
streptocycline, 603
streptomycin sulphate, 552
sulphur, 815 (3), 1780 (1), 2295, 2854
Terraclor — see PCNB
thiabendazole, 371
thiazole, 931
thiram, 372, 929, 1080, 1274, 1321, 2148, 2200
Tiradin 70, 312
triphenyltinacetate, 3701, 3702
triphenyltinhydroxide, 1790 (7), 2245, 3701, 3702
Urbasulf, 2854
Vitavax, 368, 369, 370, 929, 930, 931, 1999, 2038
Vitavax + Cu oxyquinoleate, 370
Wyerone, 1327
Zerlate, 3870
zineb, 933, 2523, 2525, 3004
systemic, 1765, 1827, 1828, 2037, 2245, 3133
toxicity, 815 (3)
Germination
amino acids, 61
CO_2, 2339
cell elongation, 465
citric acid, 80
energy, 3009
enzymes, 2164, 3143, 3144, 3145*, 3146, 3147
germinator, temperature gradient, 2776
growth substances, 1122, 3143, 3144, 3962, 4017
inositol, 4007
light, 1791 (3)
lipid breakdown, 1658
metabolism, 1040
mycoflora, 1914
nicotinamide content, 707
plant extracts, 3348
protein synthesis, 465
respiration, 157
salinity, 146, 758
starch amylosis, 3142
sucrose synthesis, 318
temperature, 296
tritium incorporation, 2653
water potential, 2636
Ghana, 839 (4)
Grasses, epidermal characters, 750
Green manure
fertilizers, 700, 701, 702, 703, 1656, 2743
geographical regions, India, 1655
injurious effects, 3985*
residual effect, 705, 2744
roots, ploughed-in, 700
soil micro-organisms, 2746
specific
Crotalaria juncea, 700, 701, 703, 909
legumes, 2744
Lupinus spp., 705, 3984
Phaseolus aureus, 702, 1656
P. mungo, 702, 1656
Sesbania aculeata, 702, 909, 1656
Sinapis alba, 705, 3983, 3984
Trifolium repens, 705
Vicia spp., 705, 3984
weeds, 1657
weeds, water-, 2745
undersown, 702
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*), 787
Acacia albida, 4108

axenic, 2357
B toxicity, 2356
bambara — see *Voandzeia subterranea*
composition, 412, 415, 2356, 3535
continuous cropping, 2865, 3520
cultivations, earthing-up, 2345
diffusion pressure deficit, 1283
diseases, 3531
  Aspergillus flavus, 1280, 2350
  Cercospora spp., 1278, 1780 (1)
  C. arachidicola, 1279
drought resistance, 2351
edible, 2347
emergence, 1274
enzymes, 2352*, 2353
evapotranspiration, 2747
fertilizers
  f.y.m., 822 (1)
  gypsum, 822 (1)
  NPK, 1227, 2345, 3527
  P, 406, 822 (1)
flooding, 405
flowering, 2355, 3538
frost protection, 2359
fruit development, 3533
fungicides, 1274, 1279, 1780 (1), 1790 (7)
geographical regions, 1707
  Africa, W., 403
  Australia, 402
  India, 404
  Senegal, 3519, 3520, 3527
growth
  habit, 410, 421
  period, 420
  substances
    B-995, 421
    chlormequat, 421
    gibberellins, 421, 3537
    thiometon, 1281
harvesting, 1274, 2346, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 4154
herbicides, 793
intercropping, 4104
irradiation, 2358
irrigation, 1276, 2351, 2359, 4138
leaf stomata, 3294
market types, 412
mulching, 1276
N fixation, 3318
nodulation, 493
nutrition
  B 407, 415, 416, 1282
  Ca, 407, 3997
  Cu, 407
  Fe, 407, 3532, 3536
  K, 3997
  Mg, 407, 3997
  Mn, 407
  Mo, 407
  N, 3997
  P, 3997
  S, 407, 414
  Zn, 407
origin, 2892 (15)
ozone injury, 2354
pesticides, 2349, 3530
pests
  Amsacta spp., 3530
  termites, 1280
  Tetranychus telarius, 2349
photoperiod, 3643
plant density, 2345, 3322, 4138, 4147 (9)
precipitation, 1761
r.h., 1279
raised beds, 1780 (1)
roots
  adventitious, 417, 2446
  elongation rate, 621
  growth pressure, 748
SO_2 injury, 2354
seed
  axenic, 2357
  composition
    α-arachin, 413
    α-conarachin, 413
    fatty acids, 4154
    oil, 410, 414, 661
    P, 3535
    protein, 410, 414
  drying, 1284, 2350, 3526
  cotyledon cellular differentiation, 3534
  cotyledon remvoal, 419
  embryonic axis, excised, 3537
  germination, 418, 1658, 3526
  grading, 3539
  leucine incorporation, 2358
  maturity, 418
  treatment, 822 (1), 1274
  weight, 3539
soil
  moisture, 405, 621
  salinity, 422, 493
  strength, 621
sowing
  date, 2865 (3), 4138
  methods, 423, 1274, 3521
  rate, 3521, 4147 (9)
spacing, 822 (1), 1275, 3521, 4147 (9)
temperature, 420, 2355, 2359
theses, 3540*
transpiration, 2351
varieties
  disease resistance, 1278
  geographical regions
    Australia, 4147 (7, 9)
    India, 3528
    Nigeria, 1737
    Papua—New Guinea, 834
    Rhodesia, 1780 (1)
    Senegal, 2347
    Sudan, 1785 (7)
  oil quality, 409
  out-crossing trials, 408
  specific
    Florunner, 1277
    NC-17, 4196
water, excess, 405
weed
  competition, 411, 3529
  control, 402, 411, 822 (1), 1785 (11), 2348, 2866 (2), 4051, 4147 (9)

Growth, 2921, 4183 (books), R.A. p. 427
cell
  division, 2135
  elongation, 465, 2135
  growth, 1100
  length, 2165
  number, 2165
  -wall extensibility, 2264
DM production, 614, 615
diurnal variation, 1954, 3710
geotropism, 1098, 1099*
meristem cell size, 76
product-, 1955
soil atmosphere, 3187, 4027
system-, 1955
variety evaluation, 2539

Growth substances, 1794, 2759
amino acids, 2873 (9)
apical dominance, 1305, 1794 (15, 27)
application method, 903
bacteria, 742, 743, 744, 1794 (8, 11)
cell
  division, 1794 (1)
  growth, 1100
  wall structure, 2767
chloroplast formation, 2161
DNA hyperchromicity, 3288
dormancy, 1041
drought, restoration from, 1794 (16)
enzymes, 733
fertilizers, interaction with, 2854 (1)
geotropism, 1794 (21)
germination, 1122, 3143, 3144, 3962, 4017
growth stage, 3042
impurities, chemical, 2761
inhibitors, 2760
interaction, 1305
irradiation protectant, 766
light, 1330, 1675
Mn, combination with, 1101
N metabolism, 1351
nutrition, 3043
P metabolism, 1597
photoperiod, 1097
photosynthesis, 1306, 1331, 1333
phototropism, 1794 (22)
protein synthesis, 3044
roots, 1334, 3895
senescence, 1294, 1352
soil organic compounds, 1679
specific
  abscisic acid, 476, 563, 579*, 865 (5), 951, 1041, 1212, 1307, 1677, 1789 (25), 1794 (29, 30), 1948, 2161, 2436, 3410, 3788
  actinomycin D, 465, 1047
  adenine, 946, 947
  adenosine phosphate, 946
  allyl isothiocyanate, 739
  AMO-1618, 640, 2383, 3290, 3574
  APK, 1550
  6-azauracil, 695
  B-9 — see B-995
  B-995, 421, 655, 2387, 2434, 3289, 3572, 3620, 3850
  3,4-benzacephanthrylene, 4015
  benzyladinine, 122, 269, 695, 1352, 2372, 2388, 2390, 3573, 3962
  benzimidazole, 122
  3,4-benzpyrene, 4015
  brassins, 4016
  butylmethane sulphonate, 1947
  CCC — see chlormequat
  CEPA, 2370, 2393, 2530
  CMH, 3048
  chloramphenicol, 347, 1047
  chlormequat, 2289 — see also under specific crops
  chloromycetin, 695
  chlorpropham, 1493
  chlorotryptophan, 3568
  coumarin, 3923*
  cycloheximide, 1047
  cytokinins, 1043*, 1363, 1794 (27), 2051, 2336, 2388, 2394, 2730, 2762, 3496, 3895
  2,4-D, 244, 446, 640, 732, 2385, 2391, 2728, 2945
  DES, 2203
  DMAMA, 1676

Growth substances — *continued*
DMASA, 1676
DMSO, 1502, 2549, 2763, 3570
DNP, 240
dichloroisobutyrate, 885 (1)
diethyl sulphate, 1641
diethylamine hydrochloride, 740
dimethyldodecylamine acetate, 2678
2,3-dinitrophenol, 2391, 2428
EMS, 2203
EOC, 737
ethanol, 2392
ethanolamine, 1365
ethionine, 347
Ethrel, 565, 3209, 3573
ethylene, 733, 3621, 3623
5-fluorodeoxyuridine, 1363
fusicoccin, 1210
gibberellins — see also under specific crops
'anti-gibberellin', 1794 (33)
GA_1, 1303, 2058
GA_3, 336, 392, 745, 954, 1041, 1220, 1305, 1350, 1640, 2058, 2370, 2394, 2530, 2729, 3574
GA_4, 2058
GA_5, 1303, 2058, 3569
GA_8, 2058
GA_9, 2058
GA_{20}, 3569
gibrelat, 2936
glucoside, 734
hydroxyurea, 1100
IAA, 82*, 120, 122, 238, 239*, 244, 338, 339, 340, 447, 492, 732, 733, 734, 736, 745, 954, 1028, 1044, 1097, 1098, 1099*, 1100, 1122, 1212, 1304, 1305, 1308, 1334, 1551, 1556, 1596, 1597, 1675, 1695*, 1794, 1824, 1940, 1941, 2158, 2264, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2394, 2436, 2483, 2530, 2728, 2729, 2767, 3285, 3286, 3290, 3566, 3567, 3578, 3962
IBA, 1502
indoles, 1946
3-(indol-3-yl) acrylic acid, 1674
inhibitor-β, 84
kinetin, 269, 339, 492, 735, 954, 1041, 1101, 1645, 1948, 2050*, 2387, 2436, 2530, 2730, 3156, 3410, 3571, 3788, 3850
MH, 235, 338, 866 (3, 4), 1046, 2158, 2160, 2394, 2394, 2546, 2677, 3786, 3915
mitomycin C, 732
morphactins, 1789 (26), 2338, 2390 3045
NAA, 340, 943*, 1046, 2394
NEM, 2079
N-benzyl-orthofluorophenoxyacetamide, 741
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid — see B-995
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea, 1947
nicotinic acid, 952, 953
OPF, 1409
PCP, 2224
phenylacetic acid derivatives, 1770 (1)
phenylalanine, 2389
phorone, 738
Phosphon-D, 655, 2434, 3572, 4017
picloram, 3625
pisatin, 2372
polylysine, 736, 3586
puromycin, 157
rindite, 866 (4), 3785, 3790
rishitin, 744
sodium azide, 2391
Stabilan — see chlormequat
steroids, 444, 445
succinic acid, 1551, 2922
TIBA, 395, 2337, 2394, 3467, 3468, 3505
TIPA, 468
TUR — see chlormequat
tannin, 1794 (31)
thiometon, 1281
triacetonediol, 738
triazine, 1794 (23)
tri-iodobenzoic acid — see TIBA
zeatin, 3496
stem elongation, 1307
study methods, 2788
translocation, 239*, 1304, 2428*
urea, combination with, 1101
wetting agent, 1991
Guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
composition, methionine, 485
growth substances, GA, 2214
nodulation, 485
nutrition, S, 485

Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
diseases, 856 (book), 1573
enzymes, 1575
fertilizers, 629, 1571, 1572, 2819, 2824, 3864
fibre, 628, 629, 1576
flowers, 2617
growth substances, 1572, 1574, 1575, 2617, 2936
nutrition, 1571, 2753, 3865
ontogeny, 1576
pests
Psylloides attenuata, 1573
Pyrausta nubilalis, 1573
photoperiod, 2617
rotations, 1573
seed treatment, 1577
spacing, 628
stem size, 628, 630
weeds, 1573
yield prediction, 630
Herbicides, 859, 4179 (books) — see also Defoliants
application date, 791
application method, polyethylene mulch, 306
Azotobacter, 3475
crop effect, 4055
fertilizers, combination with, 199, 307, 1015, 1191, 2461, 3498
fungicides, combination with, 2295
geographical regions, E. Africa, 4051
irrigation, 46
leaf anatomy, 2168
omission, one year, 1232
pesticides, combination with, 117, 600, 601, 1817 (1), 2461
residues, 792, 793, 833 (7), 1075, 1704, 1902, 2124, 2792, 3327
root growth, 3835
seed protein, 1000
soil type, 793
specific
A2079, 2793
AP-20, 259
Afalon — see linuron
Agrion — see MCPA
ametryne, 198
Aresin — see monolinuron
atrazine, 196, 197, 198, 791, 792, 833 (7), 1000, 1817 (1), 1902, 2124, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2516, 2792, 3242, 3244, 3325, 3327, 3328, 3498, 3690
Avadex — see tri-allate
aziprotryne, 816 (1)
BAS 3510H, 4203
BAS 3820H, 4202
Balan, 1629
barban, 836 (11), 1790 (14), 2875 (11)
benazolin, 3902
Benefin, 1790 (5), 2888
benzadox, 1391
benzthiazuron, 2472
Betanal — see phenmedipham
bromoxynil, 43, 644, 1790 (14), 2888, 3454
buturon, 196, 1294, 1902, 3244
C.6989, 3834
C.7019, 816 (1)
CP.50 144, 2129
CP.52 223, 1392
cacodylic acid, 259
Camparol — see prometryne and simazine
chloramben, 1263, 2422, 2793, 3481, 3489
chlorazine, 481
chlorbromuron, 816 (1)
chlorflurecol, 429
chloroxuron, 1785 (11), 3489
chlorpropham, 512, 3489
chlorthal-dimethyl, 600, 3833
chlortoluron, 3129, 4204
Cotoran — see fluometuron
cycloate, 1391, 3691
cycluron + chlorbufam, 509
2,4-D, 17, 29, 43, 44, 45, 46, 116, 117, 144, 366, 789, 829 (5), 1022, 1074, 1075, 1704, 1817 (2), 1902, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2199, 2212, 2422, 3344, 3453, 4194
2,4-DB, 47, 1263
DCU, 513, 1389, 3692
2, 4-DES, 47, 2422
DNBP — see dinoseb
DNOC, 121, 1564
DSMA, 4056
dalapon, 644, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1533, 2223, 3691
di-allate, 836 (11)
dicamba, 509, 644, 2888
dichlobenil, 830 (9)
dichlormate, 1784 (3), 3139
Dicuran — see chlortoluron
Dikanin, 4055
Dikonirt, 4055
Dimid, 2695
2,4-dinitrophenol, 121
dinoseb, 121, 259, 816 (1), 1286, 1341, 2888, 3454, 3489, 3550
diphenamid, 681
diquat, 259, 545, 1434, 4083
diuron, 599, 793, 822 (1), 1533, 1783 (3), 1784 (3), 2855, 3328, 3832, 3834
Dowco 221, 2935
EPTC, 509, 513, 1389, 2212, 3600
endothal, 509, 3691

Fernoxone — see 2, 4-D
fluometuron, 600, 823 (2), 826, 1781 (3), 1784 (3), 3834
G36393, 2422
Galipan — see benazolin
Gatnon — see methabenzthiazuron
Gesagard 50 — see prometryne
Gesaprim — see atrazine
Glenbar, 2695
H-95-1 — see buturon
H_2SO_4, 1434
He-314, 838 (4)
ioxynil, 43
KN_3, 838 (4)
kerosene oil, 788
Krezonit E, 4055
lenacil, 1392, 2473, 3693, 3717
linuron, 196, 793, 822 (1), 1263, 1533, 1902, 2422, 2519, 2793, 3244, 3550, 3747, 3749, 3754
Lorox — see linuron
MAMA, 4056
MCPA, 116, 366, 509, 644, 1190, 2036, 2125, 2888, 3344
MCPB, 47, 2888, 3550, 3551
MSMA, 4056
magnesium chlorate, 2335
mecoprop, 509
methabenzthiazuron, 2472, 2888, 3550, 3551
methoprotryne, 2793
Methurim, 599
metobromuron, 2696, 3749
metoxuron, 3130
molinate, 304, 305
monolinuron, 816 (3), 1456, 2519, 2793, 3747, 3749, 3753
Monsanto CP 31675, 2422
Monsanto CP 53619, 837 (1)
monuron, 1783 (3)
morphactin, 429
nitralin, 1533, 1629, 3832
nitrofen, 838 (4), 2348
N, *N*-di-isopropyl-*S*-propyl dithiocarbamate, 3455
norea — see noruron
noruron, 600, 3832
OCS 21693, 2695
O, *O*-dimethylphosphate-*N*-methyl-4, 4-dipyridylium, 588
O, *O*-dimethylthiophosphate-*N*-methyl-4, 4-dipyridylium, 588
paraquat, 259, 545, 681, 816 (3), 818 (2), 1720, 1786 (2), 2212, 2223, 3717, 3753, 4083
Patoran — see metobromuron
PCP, 259, 307, 1015, 1191
pebulate, 509, 513, 1389, 2888, 3691, 3692
phenmedipham, 1392, 2888, 3693, 3694, 3718
picloram, 644, 1704, 1790 (14)
Planavin — see nitralin
Planotox — see 2, 4-D
prometryne, 481, 530, 544, 600, 822 (1), 826, 1341, 1533, 1784 (3), 1790 (14), 2128, 2129, 2519, 2855 (1), 2888, 3550, 3551, 3747, 3748, 3750, 3832
propachlor, 2129
propanid — see propanil
propanil, 303, 305, 838 (4), 1190, 1192
propazine, 1790 (14), 3327, 3328
propham, 509, 1294, 2472
Pyramin — see pyrazon
pyrazon, 509, 512, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 2473, 3692, 3693, 3717, 3718, 3910
pyriclor, 830 (9), 3139
R-107, 544
Radokor, 196, 1902
Ramrod — see propachlor
Reglone — see diquat
Selektin — see prometryne
simazine, 196, 199, 530, 792, 829 (5), 838 (5), 1000, 1075, 1294, 1902, 2126, 2212, 2519, 2793, 3244, 3750
Sirmate — see dichlormate
sodium chlorate, 1434
sodium methylarsonate, 1533
Stam F-34 — see proponil
Stauffer R-4574, 837 (1)
Surkopur — see proponil
2,4,5-T, 838 (4)
TCA, 1565, 3902
TOK-E-25 — see nitrofen
Terbacil, 1000, 3754
terbulethylazine, 3750
Terbutryne, 2888, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3750, 3751
Treflan — see trifluralin
tri-allate, 1566, 1790 (14), 2035, 3902
triazines, 3750, 3751, 3752
trifluralin, 600, 826, 1190, 1533, 1781 (3), 1784 (3), 1790 (14), 2855 (1), 2888 (4), 3475, 3481, 3489, 3832, 3833, 3835
Tupersan, 2695
UC22643 — see dichlormate
Venzar — see lenacil
vernolate, 822 (1)
zeazine — see atrazine
temperature, 1390
yield factor, 1075
Hibiscus cannabinus — see Kenaf
H. sabdariffa, 634, 787
H. vitifolius, 3872
Hordeum spp. — see Barley
Hormones — see Growth substances
Horse beans — see Beans, *Vicia faba*
Humid zones, 4149 (7)
Humidity — see Relative humidity

India, 862 (book)
pests, 855 (book)
Intercropping
cotton, 1518
groundnuts, 1518, 4104
K uptake, 4104
maize, 802, 1518
millets, 1518
P uptake, 4104
Phaseolus spp., 802, 1518
rice, 1518
sweet-potatoes, 1518, 4104
Iodine (I), 520, 1095, 1387, 1666, 2768
Ipomoea batatas — see Sweet-potatoes
Ireland, 1735, 4058
Iron (Fe)
chelating agent, 4004
chlorophyll, 233
chlorosis, 287, 3532, 3536
cycle, 1069
distribution in plants, 327, 329, 390, 869 (2), 948, 1070
exudate, 649
injury, 523
interaction
As, 2753
Ca, 331
K, 262, 866 (7)
Mn, 866 (7), 1034, 2712, 3418
N, 331, 3346
P, 262, 331
Zn, 467, 1120, 2614
soil, extractable Fe, 1032
source, 3605
toxicity, 3278
translocation, 3605
yield factor, 407, 837 (4), 1070, 2342
Irradiation — see also Radiation
age, 1981
amino acids, 668
chlorophyll formation, 2441
chloroplast, 2442*
chromosome aberrations, 1049, 1313
cotton, 870 (book)
damage assessment, 765
disease resistance, 569
electrophoretic spectra, 950
enzymes, 321, 696
gamma rays, 377, 568, 656, 668, 696, 765, 1115, 1116
germination, 1314, 1577, 1947
growth stimulation, 4031
growth substances, 766, 2079, 2080
mitosis, 1983
N metabolism, 1116
neutrons, 2081*
nodule formation, 2343, 2344
nucleic acids, 1338
O_2, 982
oxidative phosphorylation, 2608
polyphoidy, 983
protection, 457, 4030*
radicle formation, 2078
recovery from, 1115
respiration, 764
seeds
moisture content, 656, 3897, 3898, 4031
sensitivity, 2739
soil, 104
storage, 568, 569, 2082, 2415
temperature, 1049, 2415
X-rays, 163
Irrigation, 804, 860 (book), 1729, 4177 (book)
carbonate, 1732
date determination, 248, 2501, 2832, 4086
daytime, 4147 (15)
deficiency index, 2500
desalination, nuclear, 864
disease, 2914 (2), 4089
drip-root, 2933
evapotranspiration, 12
frequency, 4091
furrow, 2460
geographical regions
Australia, 1733*, 1734
Czechoslovakia, 2810
Israel, 2817
Thailand, 4067
USA, Columbia, 4063
herbicides, effectiveness, 46
humid areas, 1731
N uptake, 590
nitric acid, 2236
pesticide application, 4089
pre-sowing, 23

Irrigation — *continued*
v. rain, 1057
requirement, 248, 1109, 1741, 2500, 2502, 2814, 2818, 3206, 4149 (26)
root growth 12, 4088
saline water, 839 (**1,** 7), 864, 2917 (book), 4025
sea water, distilled, 4087
seed quality, 1854
sewage, 806, 2025
soil
depth, 3205
leaching requirement, 1732
temperature, 2098
sprinkler, 1815 (book)
sub-surface, perforated pipes, 805, 2933
waste water, 839 (**1,** 8), 1730, 2820
water use efficiency, 1057
yield factor, 4090
Jute (*Corchorus* spp.), 787
composition, 3867
fertilizers, 1579
harvesting date, 2618
nutrition, 3867
pesticides, 1581
pollination, 631
rotations, 2618
varieties
geographical regions, India, 1578, 1580
specific
JRO-878, 2619
JRO-7835, 3866

Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var.)
growth substances, 3923*
K, 839 (**2,** 13)
LAI, 1612
N uptake, 839 (**2,** 9)
nutrition, Be, 3922
photosynthesis, 1612
senescence, 3923*
stomata, 3921
vernalization, 669
water saturation deficit, 2737, 3921, 3952
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*), 787
composition, 3869, 3871
diseases, *Colletotrichum gloeosporoides*, 3870
fertilizers, 3869
fibre, 633, 634
geographical regions, Sierra Leone, 1774 (3)
growth, 3871
harvesting date, 632
leaf proportion, 3868
nutrition, 3871
pests, 3868, 3869
soil fumigation, 3869
sowing date, 2855 (3), 2865 (6), 2867 (3)
varieties, Mali, 2855 (3)
Kenya, 2799, 2932
Kochia scoparia, 3982
Kohl-rabi (*Brassica oleracea*), 2666

Lablab niger
extracts, wheat germination, 4155 (4)
fertilizers, P, 484
herbicides, 429
nodulation, 1369
root formation, 2446
varieties, Co. 1 lab-lab, 3635

Land classification, 2805
Land reclamation
Nile delta, 4064
peat-bog soils, 861 (book), 1735
Poland, 4062
polders, 4175 (book)
soils, saline, 4064
Land utilization, 2893 (book)
agroclimatic mapping technique, 2799
crop distribution, 1707
Czechoslovakia, 4060
England and Wales, 2893, 4057
Ireland, 4058
Poland, 4061
soil maps, 839 (**4**)
Solomon Is., 2876 (8)
Tyrol, 4059
USA, 839 (**4**), 4063
Lathyrus spp., 484, 489, 494
L. sativus, 481, 792
Lead (Pb)
interaction, Mn, 3163
soil pH, 996
translocatiion, 2710
Leaf
abscission, 3620, 3621
amino acids, 1800 (2)
area measuring instrument, 2784
boundary layer thickness, 3841
canopy, light distribution, 1662*
cell number increase, 3626
chlorophyll, diurnal variation, 945
chloroplast structure, 1659, 1660, 3604
chlorosis, 2853 (3), 4007
distribution, 2873 (17)
excised, 453
expansion, 564
haematin, 1036
horizontal, 755*
inclination, 4037
movement, circadian, 3507, 3508, 3509
protein, air-dried, 1339
senescence, 1794 (26), 2372, 3611, 3923*
silica cells, 962
stomata, 1808 (book)
age, 244
aperture oscillation, 709
control, 865 (9)
diurnal rhythm, 471
gas exchange rate, 2769
growth substances, 244
guard cells, K content, 2734
irrigation, 3860
light, 244, 1081
movement, 1665*, 2734, 3294, 3607
number, 976
nutrition, N, 244
r.h., 245
resistance, 205, 780
temperature, 710
thickness, 976
water supply, 245, 3628
yearly rhythm, 470
temperature, 1750, 4023
translocation, ^{14}C, 711
tropical *v.* temperate, 1660
water
balance, 2439, 2663, 2664
content, 1672
wax composition, 961
Leaf diagnosis — see Foliar diagnosis

Legumes — see also specific crops
fertilizers
P, 484
S, 485, 486, 2445
N uptake, 150
nodules
aldehyde acid, 1372
gallic acid, 1374
in vitro, 1373
structure, 494
vitamins, 137
pests, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, 3637
root development, 2446
rotations, 891
saponins, 3637
seed protein, 3647, 3648
Lens spp. — see Lentils
Lentils (*Lens esculentum*)
fertilizers, 484, 3645
growth substances
IAA, 1794 (14)
inoculation, 3645
nutrition, Mo, 3634
seed
growth substances, 482
testa removal, 482
sowing rate, 3632
varieties, Bulgaria, 3633
Lepidium meyenii 1796 (3)
Light
anthocyanin formation 665
CO_2 evolution, 706
continuous, 522
enzymes, 71, 660, 4010
ethylene formation, 3608
fluctuating, 754, 4123
fluorescent, 2341, 2708
geotropism, 3285
height growth, 2637
K uptake, 3563
leaf canopy, 1662*
leaf inclination, 3441
leaves, horizontal, 755*
NAR, 314
organic acids, 1309
parallel, 2635
photosynthesis, 3462
phototropism, 120, 1794 (22)
phytol synthesis, 3609
RNA synthesis, 3606
response variability, 521
senescence, 3494
shading, 333, 2331
stem elongation, 2383
supplementary, 2341
translocation, 3556
water potential, 777
Limnanthes spp., 1823
Lodging
anatomy, 2017
cellulose structure, 866 (8)
Cu deficiency, 127
growth substances, 8, 6, 87, 2224
K, 3227
modules of elasticity, 2028
photosynthesis, 2250, 2251
topping, 2225
translocation, 2250
Lubia — see *Lablab niger*
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
herbicides, 3454
residues, 1977
rotations, 1
Lupins (*Lupinus* spp.), R.A. p. 213
general

defoliants, 2922
herbicides, 4055
inoculation, 487
N fixation, 3642
nodulation, 1369, 1371
nutrition
Ca, 725, 839 (**2**, 1)
Mo, 3642
P, 839 (**2**, 1)
L. albus
nutrient uptake, 1298, 2429
seed cotyledon absorptioncapacity, 2752
L. luteus
disease, 2890 (5)
fertilizers, 479
green manure, 3984
leaf, transfer cells, 2399
nodules, 477, 478, 494, 3642
nutrition, P, 123
photoperiod, 1794 (24)
root exudates, 123

Magnesium (Mg)
carbohydrate metabolism, 3155
cycle, 1069
deficiency symptoms, 1806, 4003
distribution in plants, 327, 329, 390, 412, 1070
enzymes, 542
fertilizers, 3684, 4003
growth habit, 153
interaction
Al, 3039
Ca, 1266
K, 1201, 1266, 1318, 2613, 3274
Mn, 994
N, 1201
root exudation, 1091
soil pH, 3743
soil temperature, 1419
translocation, 3156
yield factor, 407, 542, 1070, 1288, 1594
Magnetic field, 1342, 2490, 2491
Maize (*Zea mays*) — see also Sweet-corn
agrometeorology, 843 (3, 14), 2171, 2821
altitude, 223, 3297
anatomy, 2169, 3460
anthocyanin induction, 723
antibiotics, 3291
bacteria, 742, 743
breaking-over, 1059
C pathway 716, 1084, 2140
CO_2
air fluctuation, 212
exchange, 209, 210, 706, 715, 721, 1081, 1082
fixation, 1083
labelling method, 769
cob sloughing, 183
composition, 225
Al, 2770
amines, 815 (1)
amino acids, 1095, 3216
As, 2753
Ca, 2173
carbohydrates, 3261
Cu, 2770
F, 2758
glutelins, 2151
hydroxamates, 3264
K, 1070, 2173, 3213, 3226
lipids, 2152
Mn, 2770
N, 53, 191, 227, 230, 1070, 1297, 2173
nucleic acids, 191, 227, 2165
organic acids, 724
P, 227, 2173, 2770
polysaccharides, 2150
protein, 3216, 3277
S, 729, 1297
tryptophan, 3265
uracil, 219
uridine, 219
vitamins, 1687
Zn, 2770
continuous cropping, 167, 1052, 2865, 3212, 3218
cultivations
depth, 168, 170, 185, 1052, 1077, 1739 3196
inter-row, 2168, 3690
ridging, 186
seed-bed preparation, 2091, 2092, 2103, 2877 (1), 3194, 3195, 4080, 4084
defoliation, 2177, 2178
detasselling, 877, 3208
diseases
Cephalosporium sp., 1829
Diplodia macrospora, 1790 (4)
Fusarium moniliforme, 1829
Gibberella zeae, 2132
Macrophomina phaseoli, 2887
Marasmius sacchari, 1790 (4)
Nigrospora oryzae, 2131, 3251
Puccinia sorghi, 723
Scorosporium holci-sorghi, 2134
stalk rot, 1829, 2132
Ustilago maydis, 2123, 2133
U. zeae, 2096
virus, 200
drought tolerance, 2179, 3304, 3305
ears
height, 2166
number, 172, 173, 3307
weight, 172
emergence, 2085
enzymes, 214, 243, 1084, 1350, 1669, 1670, 2149, 2153*, 2154, 2156, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272
evapotranspiration, 809, 1111, 1746, 1747, 2099, 2781, 3198
Fe injury, 523, 3278, 3283
fertilizers, 208
application
date, 187, 188, 191, 217, 2106, 2107, 2110, 2877 (13), 3220, 3223
method, 188, 189, 229, 2107
placement, 190, 1087, 3227, 3276
Ca, 168, 3213
compost, 4138
f.y.m., 168, 178, 184, 1063, 2104, 2109, 3196, 3210, 3211
K, 1067, 1723, 2111, 3191, 3213, 3226, 3227
N, 166, 175, 176, 177, 181, 187, 188, 832 (2), 839 (**2**, 10), 1054, 1057, 1065, 2089, 2095, 2107, 2171, 2824, 3191, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3224, 3225, 4141 (8)
NP, 168, 193, 1061*, 1062, 1063, 1068, 2086, 2104, 2108, 2109, 2110, 3196
NPK, 178, 184, 186, 189, 217, 226, 1052, 1064, 1227, 1725, 2100, 2102, 2103, 2105, 2106, 2127, 2134, 2168, 2461, 2825, 2865, 3210, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3218, 3226, 3230, 4145 (4)
P, 185, 190, 832 (2)
requirement prediction, 3219
residual, 3230
sewage, 2819
flooding, 3207, 3278, 4026
flowering
enzymes, 2157
fertilisation, 2167
growth substances, 235, 2158
irrigation, 2167
male sterility, 3231
pollen production, 2122
pollination date, 236
foliar analysis, 225, 1061*, 3274
fungicides, 2148
geographical regions, 1707
Argentina, 251*
Australia, 165
Canada, 4071
India, 1053
Italy, 1772
Kenya, 2084, 4133, 4150 (2)
Mexico, 802
Romania, 169, 2087
Switzerland, 1793 (8)
UK, 164
USA, 4150 (2)
Venezuela, 2083
grain
black layer, 222
composition
amino acids, 224, 2213
Co, 869 (2)
Cu, 869 (2)
fibre, 2184
I, 869 (2)
lipids, 1096
lysine, 3233
moisture, 183, 1059, 2858
N, 53, 188
oil, 3215
protein, 184, 223, 1064, 1065, 2089. 2184
starch, 223
α - tocopherol, 3457
vitamins, 2186, 2202
Zn, 869 (2)
maturation, 2120, 2184
number/cob, 236
ripening date, 3297
storage, 1118, 2858, 3314
temperature, 2186
weight, 173, 184, 222, 2184
growth, 1804 (4)
cell division/elongation, 2135
cell length, 2165
factors, interdependence, 1114
period, 172, 1103, 1113, 2120
sequence, 234, 3292
substances
abscisic acid, 2161
AMO-1618, 3290
B-995, 3289
chlormequat, 3290
DNP, 240
EDTA, 2016
Ethrel, 3209
gibberellins, 1350, 2158, 2159*
hydroxyurea, 1100
IAA, 238, 239*, 1097, 1098, 1099*, 1100, 2158, 3285, 3286

Maize — *continued*
kinetin, 1101
MH, 2158, 2160
malformin, 3287
triazine, 1794 (23)
harvesting date, 183, 903, 1058
herbicides, 196, 791, 793, 1075, 2125, 2129, 2168, 2461, 4055
intercropping, 1059
internode number, 2166
irrigation, 1108
date, 1790 (15)
fertilizers, 2102, 2109
growth habit, 172
r.h., 2098
requirement estimation, 248, 3206
saline water, 839 (**1**, 7)
sewage, 806
soil
depth, 3205
moisture, 180, 3198
temperature, 2098
waste water, 839 (**1**, 8), 1730
water use efficiency, 1057
yield factor, 2096, 2097, 2099, 2810, 2877 (4), 3196, 3201, 4090
LAI, 172, 2136, 3293
leaf
age, 205
air passage capacity, 2174
anatomy, 2168
CO_2 exchange, 209, 210, 3299, 3300, 3302
canopy air turbulence, 3301
canopy structure, 211
composition
amino acids, 218
carotene, 2137
chlorophyll, 233, 2137, 3257, 3258
F, 761
N, 3199
sugar, 217
defoliation, 2177, 2178
energy exchange 3298
enzymes, 214, 3612
number, 242, 1103
position, 205, 3252
removal, 3208
stomata, 205, 209, 210, 244, 245, 710, 1081, 3294, 3860
suction pressure, 2181
temperature, 1750
water potential, 3331
light, 243, 1082, 1669, 2149, 3257
lodging, 3227
mulching, 843 (5), 3194, 4085
nutrient balance, 2883
nutrition
cycle, 1069
fungicides, 2148
growth stage, 191
pH, 1093
specific
Al, 1069
As, 2753
B, 1068, 1070, 1112, 1671, 2101, 2112, 3220
Br, 1095
Ca, 232, 839 (**2**, 4), 1069, 1070, 1087, 1112, 3281, 3284, 3997
Cl, 1068, 1095
Cu, 1070, 3229, 3282
Fe, 233, 1069, 1070, 3229, 3278, 3283, 3414, 4004
I, 1095
K, 186, 189, 191, 199, 227, 228, 1069, 1076, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1093, 1723, 2141, 2142, 3217, 3274, 3277, 3284, 3997
Mg, 1069, 1070, 1724, 3274, 3282, 3284, 3997
Mn, 233, 1068, 1070, 2101, 3278, 3282
N, 186, 189, 191, 199, 227, 228, 229, 230, 839 (**2**, 7, 10), 1069, 1076, 1086, 1087, 1093, 2107, 2141, 2144, 2374, 2885 (9), 3217, 3274, 3275, 3997
Na, 216, 1089
P, 186, 189, 191, 199, 227, 228, 231, 839 (**2**, 5), 1066, 1069, 1076, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1093, 1119, 2141, 2145, 2146, 3217, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3278, 3279, 3456, 3997
S, 1068, 1069, 1297, 2374, 3229, 3281
Si, 1069
Sr, 232, 3284
Zn, 192, 839 (**2**, 5), 1068, 1070, 1088, 1671, 2101, 2112, 2146, 2770, 2877 (14), 3228, 3229, 3279, 3281, 3282, 3414, 4004
temperature, 228, 1681
uptake estimation, 2143
O_2, 1082
/peas mixture, 2088
pesticides, 202, 1078, 1079, 2130, 2148, 2461, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250
pests, 855
Agriotes gurgistanus, 1078
A. lineatus, 1078
A. sputator, 1078
Buphonella murina, 1079
Diabrotica longicornis, 3249
Forticularia auricularia, 2131
Heliothis zea, 202, 203
Hyperodes humilis, 3248
Melanotus brunnipes, 1078
nematodes, 1727
Oscinella frit, 1817 (1)
Ostrinia nubilalis, 3245
O. salentialis, 3247
Selatosomus latus, 1078
slugs, 3250
Spodoptera frugiperda, 2130
Tanymecus dilaticollis, 201
Trypetidae, 2130
Zeadiatraea grandiosella, 3246
phosphorylation, 221
photoperiod, 1097, 2773
photosynthesis, 204, 212, 213, 214, 715, 717, 1056, 1057, 1082, 1110, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2156, 2748, 3217, 3252, 3253, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3259, 3986
physiology, 2897 (book)
plant density, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 193, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1064, 1068, 1728, 2086, 2095, 2113, 2132, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3254, 4133
popcorn, 165, 2118, 2121
precipitation, 241, 1761, 2105, 3308
protein determination, 4168 (2)
radiation, 208, 790, 811, 964, 1106, 1687, 2149, 2173, 3253, 3254, 4119, 4120, 4121, 4123
residues, 3195
respiration, 204, 212, 715, 1082, 2135
roots
aerial, 186
amino acid synthesis, 3267
cell viability, 1989
cellulose microfibrils, 3296
composition, 206, 220
depth, 167, 3276
exudates, 226, 246, 1091, 1092, 3260
growth, 232, 2374, 4045
growth substances, 3285, 3287, 3290
hydroxylation reactions, 3263
mitochondria, 240
mycorrhiza, 231, 1119
O_2, 238
osmotic pressure, 1989
rhizosphere resistance, 756
/tops ratio, 1104
translocation, 1085
water conductivity, 3295
weight, 186
rotations, 1, 167, 508, 581, 796, 800, 1052, 2089, 2101, 2104, 3193, 3212, 4075, 4081
SO_2 injury, 523
salt tolerance, 375
seed
composition
amino acids, 61
diol lipids, 3273
moisture, 2182
nicotinamide, 707
drying, 2858
endosperm hardness, 2164
exudates, 246
germination
isoenzymes, 2164
opaque-2 gene, 1102
P metabolism, 1094
ripeness, 2163
salinity, 758
temperature, 2085, 3232, 3309, 3310
vigour, 4168 (3)
glycolysis, 2155
production, 1060
respiration, 1094
scutellum, 2155
size, 1080
specific gravity, 237
storage, 850, 1117, 2187, 2848, 2858 (2), 3314
treatment, 201
Br, 2133
fungicides, 1080
growth substances, 1101, 2922, 3289
halogens, 1095
irradiation, 1115, 1116, 2182, 4031
methionine, 2922
Mn, 1101, 2133
ultrasound, 250
urea, 1101
Zn, 2133
viability, 1094
vitality, 1724
water uptake, 2162
seedling
emergence, 247
nutrition, 1086
protein metabolism, 3268
vigour, 4168 (3)

shoots, lateral, 1105
slope, 3191, 3192
soil
  atmosphere, 3187, 3303, 4027
  CO_2 release, 839 (**2**, 7)
  compaction, 839 (**1**, 13)
  density, 2180
  depth, 3205
  dessication, study method, 751
  drainage, 2090, 3303
  erosion, 3203
  K, 3226, 3227
  moisture, 170, 174, 180, 181, 249, 839 (**1**, 4, 5), 1056, 1104, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1751, 2097, 2134, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2811, 3194, 3303, 3304, 3307
  N, 3199
  P, 3199
  pH, 1061*
  porosity, 1716
  propane injection, 762
  saline, 375, 2073, 3311
  temperature, 247, 1112, 2098, 2770
  type, 188, 1104, 3281
soilage, 2088
sowing
  date, 171, 172, 200, 252, 1054, 2085, 2086, 2093, 2113, 2867 (4), 3197, 3204
  methods, 170, 1720, 2091, 2092, 3202
  rate, 2877 (2)
/soyabean mixture, 798
spacing, 172, 174, 177, 203, 1055, 1786 (2), 2094*, 2095, 2153*, 2877 (2), 3201, 3202, 3203, 3230, 3253
stem breakage, 3312
stem sp. gr., 3313
substrate
  resin, 2172
  saline, 2437
tassel removal, 182, 877
taxonomy, 767
temperature
  amino acid synthesis, 2176
  cold tolerance, 3232
  heat sum requirement, 2175, 4071
  maturation rate, 1113
  nutrient uptake, 228, 1681
  purine derivatives, 219
  sowing date, 3197
  yield factor, 241, 2821
terpenoid biosynthesis, 215
thinning, 179, 2132
threshing, 1060
tillers, 207
tobacco comparison, 2860 (3), 2861 (1)
translocation, 53, 204, 206, 207, 226, 1083, 1085, 1089, 2140, 2141, 2142, 3217, 3261, 4168
transpiration, 3288, 3986
undersowing, 702
varieties
  classification, 2183
  disease resistance, 2123
  drought tolerance, 3304
  Fe toxicity, 3283
  geographical regions
    Argentina, 1073
    Australia, 4147 (7)
    British Honduras, 1786 (2)
    Bulgaria, 2115
    Colombia, 3239
    Czechoslovakia, 3234, 3235
    Ghana, 1071
    Guyana, 4144 (2)
    Holland, 1818
    India, 176, 177
    Nigeria, 1737
    Romania, 193, 2116, 2121
    Senegal, 3238
    Switzerland, 1231
    Tanzania, 3237
    USA, 166
    USSR, 223, 1072, 2117, 2118, 2119
    Yugoslavia, 2114
  hybrids, 1073, 2100
  irrigation, 2811
  knotted gene, 3286
  photosynthesis, 213, 2138
  plant density, 2113
  pollen production, 2122
  specific
    Diacol V. 153, 3241
    Floury-2, 1800 (2)
    IGR 450, 194
    Opaque-2, 1102, 1800 (2)
    Orla 270, 3236
    TEEA-64, 3240
  Sr uptake, 3284
water
  osmotic potential, 1109, 1673
  uptake, 1092
  use, 181, 821, 1057, 1113, 2091, 4132 (1)
weather, 241
weeds
  competition, 195, 1076, 4054
  control
    cultivations, 198, 1077, 2124, 3243, 3244
    flame weeder, 794, 1074
    hand-weeding, 2124, 2126, 2127
    herbicides, 196, 197, 198, 199, 1817 (1), 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2877 (3), 3242, 3244, 3690, 4051, 4202
wind, 2840*
windbreaks, 4115
yield/environment model, 2170
Manganese (Mn)
  chlorophyll, 233
  chlorosis, 287, 2712
  deficiency, 830 (2), 1806
  disease resistance, 2133, 2514
  distribution in plants, 278, 329, 390, 412, 1070
  enzymes, 72, 542
  fatty acids, 1545
  growth substances, combination with, 1101
  interaction
    Ca, 994, 1034, 2291
    F, 994
    Fe, 866 (7), 1034, 2712, 3418
    K, 866 (7), 994
    Mg, 994
    P, 994, 995
    Pb, 3163
    S, 995
  leaf area, 2044
  protein synthesis, 70, 73
  rhizosphere content, 839 (**2**, 3)
  soil content, 541
  soil micro-organisms, 3510
  toxicity, 3783, 3846
  yield factor, 407, 541, 542, 543, 1068, 1070, 1625*, 2101, 2291, 2470, 2515
Mangels — see under Fodder Beet
Maps
  cereals, Europe, 4162 (book)
  crop distribution, Australia, 1833
  isophanal, 1683
  Kenya, 2932
  Papua—New Guinea, 2872
  soil, 839 (**4**), 4065, 4066
  wheat, Europe, 843 (11)
Maranta arundinacea, 1796 (4), 3815
Microclimate, 2873 (14)
  barley, 2837
  clover, 2837
  coverings, 2841
  cultivation, 4149 (21)
  infra-red thermography, 1755
  microturbulence, 4128
  phytophenology, 1798 (2)
  study method, 2847*
  wheat crop *v.* pine forest, 813
Microelements, 731, 869 (book)
Millets — see also Sorghum
  distribution, 1707
  Eleusine coracana
    drought resistance, 269
    enzymes, 3347
    fertilizers, 4132 (5), 4141 (6)
    grain composition, 267, 270, 2213
    nutrition
      N, 267
      P, 1142
    seed treatment, 269
    soil type, 1142
    sowing date, 3340
    variations, phenotypic, 2217, 2218
    varieties
      geographical regions
        India, 3342
        Uganda, 4132 (3)
      specific
        Hamsa, 268
    weed control, 829 (5), 2212
  Panicum miliaceum
    CO_2 uptake 2750
    diseases, *Sphacelotheca destruens*, 372
    enzymes, 2075
    fertilizers, 2825
    morphogenesis, 2216
    photoperiod, 1685
    photosynthesis, 1685
    respiration, 760, 2075
    rotations, 800
    salinity, 760, 1143, 2075
    seed
      composition, 707, 3345*
      germination, 1143
      quality, 3341
    shelling percentage, 1140
    soil moisture, 1144
    sowing, 1138
    translocation, 711
    transpiration, 1240
  Pennisetum glaucum — see *P. typhoides*
  P. typhoides, 787
    Acacia albida, 4108
    diseases
      Claviceps microcephala 265
      Sclerospora graminicola, 1141
    evapotranspiration, 708
    fertilizers, 1227, 2899*

Millets — *continued*
geographical regions
Mali, 801
USSR, 2210, 2211
grain composition, 2213
green manuring, 2
growth substances, GA, 2214
irrigation, 2899*
nutrition
Cu, 266
Fe, 3346
N, 3346
photoperiod, 1794 (24)
salt tolerance, 375
seed dormancy, 2215
seed germination, 3348
soil moisture stress, 272
sowing date, 265
temperature, 1145
varieties
disease resistance, 1141
geographical regions
Uganda, 4132 (4)
specific
HB-3, 1139
HB-4, 1139
Tf 18A × BIL-2A, 829 (1)
weed competition, 1703, 3343
weed control, 3344
Setaria italica
CO_2 uptake, 2750
fertilizers, 271
leaf number, 242
seed germination, 1143
soil
composition, 836 (8)
saline, 1143
Mimosa invisa, 1722
Molybdenum (Mo)
application date, 384
application method, 383
chlorophyll, 1404
deficiency, test for, 71
disease resistance, 2514
distribution in plants, 329, 869 (1), 1070
enzymes, 71, 1035
interaction, P, 1568
leaf area, 2044
N fixation, 3643
protein synthesis, 70, 439
soil content, 541
yield factor, 383, 407, 541, 1070, 2376. 2470, 3595, 3634, 3865
Morocco, 1708
Mozambique, 1709
Mulches
disease control, 3602
herbicidal film, 306
radiation, 2846
soil temperature, 4085
specific
aluminium foil, 1427
Encap, 2676, 4113
grass, dry, 2949, 4085
hoeing, 2949
leaves, 1276
petroleum, 2499*, 2676
polyethylene, 282, 673, 843 (5), 2499*, 2686
plastic, black, 1427, 4142 (1)
rye, cut, 4085
sawdust, 4085
straw, 101, 1276, 2846, 2951, 3194 4142 (1)

Mustards
general
enzymes, 660
flu-ash, 3920
nutrition, Be, 3922
Brassica campestris
climate, 658
growth correlations, 2655
pesticides, 3903
seed
composition, fatty acids, 658
germination, 3903
soil drought, 2655
varieties, India, 829 (4)
B. juncea
fertilizers, 657
nutrition, S, 2649
pesticides, 2647, 2648
pests, 657, 2647, 2648
seed composition, 2648, 2649
yield correlations, 1607
B. nigra, 1606, 2649
Sinapis alba, 787
climate, 658
CO_2 emission, 1609
composition, 3910
enzymes, 2652, 3910
fertilizers, 3983
green manure, 3983, 3984
growth rate, 1608
herbicides, 3910
light, 754, 1609, 2654
nutrition
N 1346, 1792
P, 1346
Se, 1667
photoperiod, 3912
photosynthesis, 659
phytochrome, 660, 718, 719
root formation, 3911
root respiration, 2652
seed
composition, 658, 662, 3918
cotyledons, detached, 3911
germination, 2653
water uptake, 3993
soil O_2, 839 (**1**, 14)
translocation, 1608
S. nigra, allyl isothiocyanate, 739

Neem (*Azadirachta indica*), seed protectant, 430
Nematocides
aldicarb — see Temik
DBCP, 828 (2)
DD, 1396, 1457, 1633
EDB, 1457
formalin, 935
Nabam, 935
Temik, 1395
Vapam, 1663
New Zealand, soil survey, 839 (**4**)
Nickel (Ni)
disease resistance, 1539
interaction, Zn, 3280
uptake, 997
Niger — see *Guizotica abyssinica*
Nigeria, 1713, 1736, 1737, 2797, 2798
Nitrogen (N)
ammonium
/nitrate interaction, 3031, 3346
nitrification, 2973
toxicity, 3614, 3999
application
date, 2880
method, aircraft, 2826
uneven, 3449
CO_2 uptake, 721
cells, element distribution, 2756
deficiency symptoms, 1806
drainage losses, 4107
excess, 1201
fertilizers
v. legume N, 797
release rate, 3378
residual effect, 3210
specific
ammonia, anhydrous, 188, 830 (8), 1767, 2972
ammonia, liquid, 26, 136, 1995, 2027, 2969
ammonium nitrate, 26, 175, 1870, 2554
ammonium sulphate, 26, 27, 839 (**2**, 12), 1767, 1870, 2554
EAP 3032, 3378
EAP 3033, 3378
nitragin, 2447
thiourea, 1873
Uramite, 3937
urea, 26, 27, 28, 188, 285, 833 (4), 837 (3), 839 (**4**), 892, 939, 1101, 1115, 1181, 1191, 1267, 1722, 1767, 1773 (4), 1775, 1781 (4), 1811 (book), 1870, 1871, 1874, 1922, 1992, 1994, 2144, 2508, 2554, 2683, 2824, 2875 (9), 2876 (6), 2963, 2964, 2972, 3224, 3225, 3380, 3548, 4178 (book)
urea-formaldehyde, 1872, 1994
fixation 842, 1368, 1374, 2448, 3615, 3642
non-symbiotic, 2772
grain maturation, 3449
interaction
B, 1529
Ca, 1864, 3615
Cs, 998
Fe, 3346
K, 149, 2883, 3346, 4000
P, 149, 1031, 1087, 1864, 3275, 3346, 3738
S, 151
light, 2595
N-Serve, 3374, 3380
nitrate→ammonia, 817 (2)
nitrate determination in plants, 2778, 2779
nitrate N *v.* ammonium N, 1422, 1924, 2373, 2416, 3953
nitrite, 815 (2), 1346
nitrosamine, 815 (2)
nodulation 3615
/P ratio, 2002
placement, 1087, 3998
root growth, 3738
rotations, 4093, 4095, 4096
saccharose, 1267
soil pH, 1527
source, 611, 649, 1087, 1267, 1775, 1792, 1870, 2595, 2968, 3375
uptake, 590, 2970, 3031
utilization, 4010
Nodulation — see under specific crops
Nurse crops — see Intercropping
Nutrition, 2919, 2920, 4188 (books)
age, 999
CO_2 concentration, 2329
cation activity ratios, 3994

cation exchange capacity, 2751, 3996
cold resistance, 3995
compartmentation, 865 (3)
cycle elements, 1069
deficiency symptoms, 1806 (book)
enzymes, 1935
fertilizers, 1810* (book)
flowing culture solution, 839 (**2**, 1)
foliar, 543, 763, 1070, 2406
fungicides, 2148
information storage, 2851
ion uptake, 1206, 3991
lignin, 3891
microelements, 839 (**2**, 6), 4105
mineral uptake, 725, 3997
model, 839 (**4**)
nutrient concentration, 3562
nutrient solutions, R.A. p. 427
O_2, 749
partial productive efficiency, 286
phenols, 941, 942
photosynthesis, 866 (book)
RNA, 839 (**2**, 8)
rotations, 4105
Spartin, 1070
temperature, 1681
translocation, 865 (3)

Oats (*Avena* spp.)
Al toxicity, 1243
/beans mixture, 1317
composition
Co, 2757
Cu, 869 (1)
F, 2758
flavin compounds, 373
K, 67
Mg, 818 (1)
Mn, 818 (1), 995
Mo, 869 (1)
Na, 67
organic acids, 724
phospholipids, 434
S, 729, 869 (1)
Si, 2003
sugars, 2002
vitamins, 1687
cultivations, seed-bed preparation, 4083
defoliation, 124, 2873 (7)
diseases, 1997, 1998
Helminthosporium avenae, 1321
Ophiobolus graminis, 1237
Puccinia coronata, 990
Ustilago avenae, 369, 371, 372, 1999
U. hordei, 989
virus, sterile dwarf, 991
yield factor, 990
enzymes, 118*, 1670
evapotranspiration, 708
Fe injury, 523
fertilizers
application date, 1956, 1993, 1995, 3448
application method, 818 (1), 3447
N, 839 (**2**, 10), 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 3448
NPK, 818 (1), 1428, 1956
P, 2658, 4019
Si, 3685
fungicides, 1999
geographical regions
Australia, 4213, 4215
Sweden, 3464
grain
composition
Co, 869 (2)
Cu, 869 (2)
I, 869 (2)
N, 3450
Ni, 997
P, 3450
sterols, 2004
α-tocopherol, 3457
Zn, 869 (2)
ripening, 3448
sprouting, 3452
green manure, 705
growth substances, 120, 732, 734, 819 (1), 1770 (1), 1794, 1991
herbicides, 116, 121, 1000, 1022, 1704, 3328, 4055
internode length, 1956
irrigation, 806, 3450
/legume mixture, 486
light, 120
lodging, 127
nutrition, 731, 999
Cs, 998
Cu, 127
K, 67, 125, 2001, 4151 (2)
Mg, 1724, 3743
Mn, 994, 995
N, 119, 121, 125, 150, 839 (**2**, 10, 12), 1792, 2000, 2001
Na, 67
Ni, 997
P, 123, 125, 992, 993, 995, 2000, 2001, 2002
Pb, 996
S, 486, 995
Se, 1667
Si, 3685
Zn, 730
pesticides, 117, 367, 988, 1416, 1996
pests
Haplodiplosis equestris, 367
Lipaphis pseudobrassicae, 1416
Macrosiphum avenae, 117
Oscinella frit, 988
Oulema melanopus, 1996
Rhopalosiphum padi, 117
photoperiod 1685, 1794 (24)
photophosphorylation, 1001
photosynthesis, 1685, 2748
plant density, 1416
precipitation, 843 (7)
radiation, 753, 1687, 4119, 4120
rape residues, 1228
roots
exudates, 123
growth, 124, 4019
soil density, 2005
rotations, 167, 991, 1721, 4079
SO_2 injury, 523
seed
composition, 707, 1000
inoculation, 487
treatment, 122, 362, 369, 371, 987, 1999
soil
drainage, 2822
moisture, 119, 125, 126, 992, 1001
N, 2880
pH, 1243, 1994
saline, 3447
type, 992, 2005
sowing method, 2024
spacing, 1956
temperature, 2006, 3188
tiller number, 1956
translocation, 120
transpiration, 1240
varieties
geographical regions
Australia, 364, 1819
Netherlands, 1818
Ireland, 3451
Turkey, 1891
UK, 363
USSR, 115
grain sprouting, 3452
weather, 988
weed control, 365, 366, 1704, 3446
wheel tracks, 3446
windbreaks, 2844
Oil crops, protein source, 3916
Oil-seed flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), 787
composition, 836 (8)
continuous cropping, 1717
disease, 1717
fertilizers, 641, 642, 1717, 2827
flowering, 645, 2627
geographical regions, Argentina, 2625
herbicides, 644
nutrition, Mg, 1724
precipitation, 646
root environment, 2627
rotations, 1717
seed
composition, 641, 642, 644, 646, 661, 662, 1611, 3880, 3881
storage, 850
treatment, 362
water uptake, 3993
soil moisture, 646
sowing date, 641
temperature, 1611, 3881
varieties
classification, 2626
geographical regions
Australia, 1790 (11)
Pakistan, W., 1587, 2626
specific, Foster, 643
weed control, 2888, 3879
Oxalis tuberosa, 1796 (3), 3815
Oxygen (O_2)
exchange, 720
nutrient uptake, 749
root growth, 749
Ozone (O_3), 1356, 2354, 2693, 2738, 3940, 3941, 3974, 4028, 4029

Pachyrhizus erosus, 1796 (3, 4), 3815
Pakistan, research, 4143, 4210
Papua and New Guinea, 834, 1722, 4147 (1)
Paspulum scrobiculatum, 361
Peas (*Pisum* spp.)
ageing, 3574
anaerobic conditions, 2392
anatomy, 2390, 2397*
bacteria/IAA interaction, 1308
buds, axillary, 3575
buds, lateral, deflexion, 2394
C assimilation, 1296
composition
ADP, 2381
ATP, 2381
adenine, 3012
adenosine, 3012
amines, 815 (1)
amino acids, 439, 2376

Peas — *continued*
Co, 3564
DNA, 2401
K, 3549
Mg, 3549
N, 1297
organic acids, 1309
P, 449, 3549
phenylalanine, 3266*
S, 729, 1297
tryptophan, 3265
Zn, 3549
cultivations, 4084
diseases
Erysiphe polygoni, 2367
Fusarium spp., 431, 1789 (16), 2369, 3554
hollow heart, 432
Pythium sp., 2369, 2370, 3554
Rhizoctonia solani, 431
virus, 2371
emergence, 3542
enzymes, 436*, 437, 438*, 442, 1299, 1302*, 1310, 1315, 1350, 1670, 2382*, 2413, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3613
ethylene production, 3571
fertilizers, 1289, 1290
Ca, 2360
K, 1288, 2360, 3549, 3983
Mg, 1288
N, 425, 1288, 2360, 2363, 3983
P, 425, 484, 1288, 2360, 2363, 3983
flavonoid synthesis, 2379
flower bud removal, 440, 2388
flower number, 3543
frost protection, 2359
fungicides, 2369
green manure, 3983
growth period, 3576
growth substances
abscisic acid, 1307, 1794 (30)
AMO-1618, 2383, 3574
B-995, 3572
benzyladenine, 2372, 2388, 2390, 3573
CEPA, 2370, 2393
chlorflurecol, 2390
chlormequat, 450, 491, 740, 2383, 3570, 3572
chlorotryptophan, 3568
cytokinins, 2388, 2394
2, 4-D, 446, 732, 2385, 2391
DMSO, 2763, 3570
diethylamine hydrochloride, 740
ethanol, 2392
Ethrel, 3573
gibberellins, 444, 1303, 1305, 1306, 1315, 1350, 1794 (24), 2370, 2383, 2384, 2386, 2394, 3569, 3571
glucoside, 734
IAA, 447, 492, 732, 733, 734, 737, 1304, 1305, 1308, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2394, 3566, 3567, 3571 3574, 3577
kinetin, 492, 2387, 3571
MH, 2394
mitomycin C, 732
morphactins, 1789 (26), 2390
NAA, 2394
phenylalanine, 2389
Phosphon, 3572
pisatin, 2372
polylysine, 736
steroids, 444, 445
tri-iodobenzoic acid, 2394
harvesting date, 1286, 1287
herbicides, 429, 792, 1341, 4055
inoculation, 447, 487, 489, 1289
internode number, 3576
irradiation, 1313, 1314, 1315
irrigation, 804, 2359
LAI, 2396, 3543
leaf
primordia regeneration, 2398
senescence, 2372
stomata, 710
' transfer ' cells, 2399
light, 450, 1296, 1310, 3563, 3580
lodging, 3544
/maize mixture, 2088
metabolism amino and organic acids, 1300, 1301*
metabolism, N, 3580
nodulation, 492, 493, 494, 1369, 1372, 2402, 2447, 3565
nutrient concentration, 3562
nutrition, 731
Ca, 1298, 3997
Co, 3564
Cu, 2376
K, 1086, 1295, 3563, 3997
mevalonic acid, 435*
Mg, 1288, 3997
Mo, 439, 1295, 2362, 2376, 3565
N, 1086, 1295, 1296, 1789 (7), 1916, 2374, 3548, 3565, 3997
P, 1086, 1295, 1296, 1916, 2361, 2362, 2429, 2751, 3997
S, 486, 1297, 2374, 2375, 2429
Sr, 1298
V, 439
Zn, 3585
pests
Bruchus pisorum, 2368
Sitona sp., 3553
photoperiod, 448, 1794 (24), 2773, 3643
photosynthesis, 1027, 1916
physiological disorders, 432
phytochrome synthesis, 3556
plant density, 1285, 2363, 2396, 3543
plant height, 3578
plot size, 3581
pod sugar content, 2361
precipitation, 843 (7)
purine metabolism, 3557*
RNA, synthesis, 443, 446
radiation, 492, 1916
root
carbohydrate metabolism, 759
cell viability, 1989
growth pressure, 748, 2604
growth substances, 2384
nutrient deficiencies, 2374
osmotic pressure, 1989
penetration, 2400
respiration, 759, 2391
zones, N uptake, 1789 (7), 2373
respiration, 812, 3555
rotations, 1, 4
seed
age, 428
blonding, 450
composition
alcohol, 428
Co, 869 (2)
Cu, 869
DM, 428
I, 869 (2)
Mo, 869 (1)
moisture, 1287, 2403
N, 428, 2362
phospholipids, 434
protein, 1290, 3548, 3579, 3638
S, 869 (1)
sugars, 428, 2361, 2395
Zn, 869 (2)
cotyledons absorption capacity, 2752
removal, 2388
enzymes, 2380
fumigation, 2368
germination, 442, 443, 2395
immersion, 441
maturation assessment, 3546, 3547
processing, evaluation, 424
production site, 3541, 3579
protein degradation, 2377*
S-adenosylmethionine synthesis, 2378*
size, 428
starch degradation, 433
storage, 430, 1344
treatment, 1313, 1365, 2384, 2403
vigour, 3542
wrinkled *v.* smooth, 2366
senescence, 1294, 2372, 2388
soil/substrate
atmosphere, 3187
bacteria, 743
fumigants, 3554
moisture, 817 (1)
pH, 2402
saline, 493, 759, 1310, 2401, 2751
sowing
date, 1290, 2366, 3545, 4139 (3)
method, 3544
rate, 1290
spacing, 2396
stem elongation rate, 2385
/sunflower mixture, 2088
temperature, 431, 448, 449, 2359, 2371
translocation, 2399, 3555, 3575, 3577, 3644
varieties
disease resistance, 2367
dwarf, 2386
evaluation, 424, 816 (2)
geographical regions
Australia, 1790 (13)
Bulgaria, 1292, 2365
Italy, 1293
Netherlands, 426, 427
Romania, 2363, 2364
Sweden, 1291
USSR, 4197
vernalization, 1312
weed control, 816 (1), 1286, 1294, 1790 (14), 2888, 3550, 3551, 3552
Pennisetum spp. — see under Millets
Pepper — see *Capsicum frutescens*
Perilla ocymoides, 1611, 3915
Pesticides, 857, 858, 2913 (books) — see also Fumigants and Nematocides
acaricides, 3601
application methods, 3840
aerial, 3838
dust *v.* spray, 825 (3)
soil incorporation, 2701
disease control, 311
fertilizers, combination with, 2461

fungicides, combination with, 682, 927
herbicides, combination with, 117, 600, 601, 1817 (1), 1907
nodulation, 2444
phytotoxic, 606
plant density, 1416
residual, 3943
restrictions, 1832
specific
A 1986, 1393
aldicarb, 3583, 3840
aldrin, 49, 514, 1079, 1903, 1906, 1908, 2700
azinphos - ethyl, 1632
azinphos-methyl, 1393, 2581, 3248, 3696, 3942
azodrin, 605, 2585, 3248
BHC, 49, 201, 514, 682, 825 (3), 927, 1078, 1118, 1194, 1195, 1393, 1534, 1903, 1907, 1908, 2243, 2307, 2424, 2647, 2876, 3247, 2530, 3583
BUX, 3249, 3757
Bacillus thuringensis, 2307
Bay 37289, 3696, 3756, 3942
Bay 39007, 3696
Bay 77488, 2699
Baygon, 3840
Bidrin, 1785 (16)
Biothion, 2585
Birlane — see chlorfenvinphos
CL-47031, 3840
CL-47470, 3840
carbamate, 2700
carbamoyloxime, 1395, 1402, 1904, 2582, 2699
carbaryl, 202, 463, 605, 607, 825, (3), 1129, 1535, 1906, 2585, 3317, 3757, 3839, 3944
carbofuran, 683, 2699, 3249, 3315, 3756
carbophenothion, 3000
chlordane, 49, 1903
chlorfenvinphos, 1195, 3000
DDT, 202, 452, 463, 606, 682, 825 (3), 1393, 1785 (14), 1790 (12), 1832, 1906, 2034, 2130, 2424, 2444, 2579, 2580, 2633, 2699, 2876 (1), 3248, 3315, 3755, 3838, 3839, 3943
Dasanit, 683, 3249
demeton-S-methyl, 452, 1400, 1401, 1790 (12), 2424, 2648
derris, 1790 (12)
Detox, 3553
diazinon, 201, 311, 683, 830 (7), 1195, 1534, 2200, 2292, 2633, 2701, 3248, 3249, 3315, 3696, 3720, 3755, 3756
dichlorvos, 1790 (6), 3530, 3944
Dicofol, 2325
dieldrin, 514, 1079, 2424, 2698, 2876 (1)
diethion, 1903
dimecron, 605
dimethoate, 452, 1416, 1785 (14), 1817 (1), 1903, 3553, 3839, 3840
disulfoton, 201, 452, 600, 601, 1790 (12), 3840, 3942
Di-syston, 1402, 1416, 3699
Duplitox, 3553
Dursban, 514, 683, 3000, 3315, 3943
Dyfonate, 514
EP-333, 2585
endosulfan, 606, 1781 (2), 2424, 3490, 3839, 3944
Endrex, 1581
endrin, 1194, 1534, 1632, 1785 (10), 1785 (15)
ethyl parathion, 607
ethylene dibromide, 3756
fenitrothion, 1393, 1632, 1790 (16), 2292, 2294
formothion, 2698
Furadan, 1195, 3245, 3246, 3248
GS-13005, 2699
Gardona, 2585, 2699, 3315, 3316, 3317
gusathion, 605
Guthion, 2585
Heclotox 3, 3553
heptachlor, 49, 201, 463, 1078, 1079, 1903, 3001
Imidan, 3530
isobenzan, 1632, 2698, 3944
Kelevan, 1393
Lannate, 1400, 2699, 3315, 3316
Lebaycid, 2580
lindane — see BHC
malathion, 117, 927, 1118, 1534, 1996, 2294, 3696
menazon, 452, 1401
metaldehyde, 2702, 3250
metasystox, 605, 1785 (16), 2495
methyl-demeton — see demeton-S-methyl
mevinphos, 2130, 2633
monocrothophos, 1393
Monsanto CP47114, 3316
Niram 6-3, 3317
Nuvacron, 1536
oxydemeton methyl, 3720
PMA, 927
PSP, 3760
parathion, 988, 1393, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2579, 2700, 2701, 3248, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3755, 3942
Pestox III, 2244
phenkapton, 3601
Phorate, 311, 452, 514, 600, 601, 1129, 1195, 2325, 3249, 3250, 3755, 3756, 3840
Phosalone, 452
Phosdrin — see mevinphos
phosphamidon, 1535, 2648
phosphine, 697
polycarbazine, 682
Rogor — see dimethoate
Semesan Bel, 2549
Seridol, 1194
Sevin — see carbaryl
Stauffer N-2790, 3696
sulphur, 607
Sumithion, 3760
supracide, 605
Systox, 2244
Telodrin — see isobenzan
Telone, 3756
Temik — see carbamoyloxime
Teration, 1320
Tetradifon, 3601
Tetrax 1, 2244
thimet — see Phorate
Thiocron, 1785 (13)
thiodan, 605, 1194, 1581
thiometon, 2349
thionazin, 546, 3583
toxaphene, 3248, 3839
trichlorpham, 1632
trichlorphon, 2698, 3530
Trithion, 3530
UC 21149 — carbamoyloxime
vamidothion, 452, 1903
Virtane, 1194
Wofatox 30, 3553
Zeidane, 1118
systemic, 1320, 1402, 1416
Pests — see also specific crops
attractants, 3837
control
biological, 1706, 2307, 3942
fertilizers, 1131, 3697
India, 855 (book)
light, artificial, 3836
light traps, 1631, 3942, 3945
pesticides — see Pesticides
rabbing, 1633
resistance in plants, 4181 (book)
damage, simulation, 2423*
disease carriers, 884, 2131, 2425
fertilizer N, combination with, 1782 (3)
protein extract, 627
specific
insects
Acanthomia spp., 2424
Agriotes spp., 514
A. gurgistanus, 1078
A. lineatus, 1078
A. sputatus, 1078
Agromyzidae, 2633
Agrotis spp., 1906
A. munda, 1630
Amsacta spp., 3530
Anthonomus gracilis, 2581
A. grandis, 627, 2582, 3837
ants, 1630, 2200
Aphis fabae, 452, 2424, 3583, 3698, 3699
A. gossypii, 1534, 1781 (2), 3840
Apis craccivora, 463
Atherigona indica, 1129
A. varia, 260, 1131
Bagrada cruciferanum, 657
Bemisia tabaci, 1785 (10, 16)
Bruchus sp., 1248
B. pisorum, 2368
Buphonella murina, 1079
Carpophilus cathartus, 2633
Chaetocnema basalis, 2647
C. tibialis, 1393
Chilo sp., 1785 (15)
C. suppressalis, 2243
C. zonellus, 1129
Chlorops oryzae, 1193
Circutifer tenellus, 1394
Conoderus spp., 2700, 2701
Contarinia sorghicola, 1129, 1130 3324
Ctenicera pruinina, 3755
Cyclocephala signaticollis, 2520
Demobrotis sp., 2742
Diabrotica balteata, 2633
D. longicornis, 3249
D. virgifera, 3330
Earias spp., 605, 1534, 1781 (2), 2583
E. fabia, 1535
E. insulana, 1535
Empoasca devastans, 1534
E. lybica, 1785 (16)
Epilachna philippinensis, 463
Epitrix hirtipennis, 2699, 3942

Pests — *continued*
Etiella zinckenella, 463
Euproctis varians, 463
Euxoa spp., 1906, 3943
Forticula auricularia, 2131
gall midges, 2910 (book)
grasshoppers, 855 (4), 1630
Haplodiplosis equestris, 367, 1769 (2), 2292, 2293
Heliothis spp., 3836
H. armigera, 1630, 1781 (2), 2424, 2587
H. punctigera, 1630
H. virescens, 2582, 2703, 3942
H. zea, 202, 203, 2582, 3315, 3316, 3317
Homoeosoma electellum, 3888
Hyadaphis pseudobrassicae, 2656
Hydrellia scapularis, 1193
Hylemya spp., 683, 3000
Hyperodes humilis, 3248
jassids, 884, 1790 (12), 2580
Lasioderma serricorne, 697, 2742
Lepidoptera, 2633
Leptinotarsa decimlineata, 3758
Leptocorisa spp., 3394
Limonius canus, 3756
Lipaphis erysimi, 657, 2648
Listroderes obliquus, 1630
Lixus junci, 1393
locusts, 855 (4), 1630, 2876 (1)
Luperodes sp., 2647
Macrosiphum avenae, 117, 2294
M. miscanthi, 2888
Manduca spp., 1631, 3945
Maruca testulalis, 2307
Melagromyza phaseoli, 463
Melanotus brunnipes, 1078
Mesomorphus villiger, 2698
Metopolophium dirhodum, 2294
Mayetiola spp., 1903, 1904, 1905
myriapods, 2200
Myzus persicae, 546, 1322, 2474, 2495, 2656, 3698, 3942, 4199
Nephotettix impicticeps, 308
Nezara viridula, 463, 2424
Nilaparvata lugens, 308
Nirvana philippinensis, 463
Opatroides frater, 2698
Orosius argentatus, 2425
Oscinella frit, 988, 1817 (1)
Ostrinia nubilalis, 3245
O. salentialis, 3247
Oulema melanopus, 1996
Pectinophora gossypiella, 1534, 1535, 2580, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587
Pemphigus populitransversus, 3720
Phthorimaea operculella, 1630, 1790 (12)
Phyllotreta cruciferae, 657, 2647
Phytomyza atricornis, 657
Plusia argentifera, 1630
Premnotrypes vorax, 3757
Prodenia litura, 463
Pseudaletia spp., 1906
Psylliodes attenuata, 1573
Pyrausta nubilalis, 1573
Rhopalosiphum padi, 117, 2294
Riptortus pilosus, 463
Selatosomus latus, 1078
Seleron latipes, 2698
Sesamia cretica, 1785 (15)
S. inferens, 2243
Sitona sp., 3553
Spodoptera exigua, 2876 (1)
S. frugiperda, 2130, 3315
S. littoralis, 604
S. litura, 1630, 2579, 3944
Systena basalis, 2633
Tanymecus dilaticollis, 201
T. indicus, 49
termites, 1280
Tetanops myopaeformis, 3696
Tetranychus atlanticus, 606
T. desertorum, 3840
T. ludeni, 3601
T. pacificus, 2325
T. urticae, 2325
thrips, 601, 1320, 1534
Trichoplusia ni, 3942
Trypetidae, 2130
Tryporyza incertulas, 1194, 1195
T. innotata, 2874
Zabrus tenebrioides, 1908, 3001
Zeadiatraea grandiosella, 3246
nematodes, 2879, 2911 (book), 2912 (book)
Aphelenchoides besseyi, 2879
Ditylenchus angustus, 2879
eelworms, root, 531
Hemicriconemoides spp., 1727
Heterodera avenae, 935, 2882, 3135
H. glycines, 1264, 1721, 2879 (8), 3491
H. rostochiensis, 2521, 2879 (8), 3761
H. schactii, 1395
Meloidogyne spp., 3946
M. incognita, 1630, 1633, 2588
M. javarica, 1630, 2869 (3)
M. naasi, 48, 1769 (1)
Pratylenchus spp., 684, 1727
P. brachyurus, 1457
P. penetrans, 3764
Toxoptera graminum, 2195
Trichodorus spp., 1727
Tylenchorhynchus spp., 1727
rodents, 2857
slugs, 3250
snails, 2702
tropical crops, 4180 (book)
yield factor, 606
Peyin bean — see Beans, *P. calcaratus*
Phosphorus (P)
application date, 1976
deficiency, 1806, 2002
fertilizer
basic slag, 1774 (2), 4098, 4099, 4100, 4101, 4102
defluorinated phosphate, 2469, 2829
dicalcium phosphate, 484
monocalcium phosphate, 484
pyro- *v.* orthophosphate, 3456
rate, 992
superphosphate, 484, 539
interaction
Al, 3040
As, 2753
Ca, 1006
Fe, 467, 1120
K, 1006, 1201, 1864, 2001, 2828
Mn, 994, 995
Mo, 1568
N, 149, 1031, 1087, 1201, 1864, 2001, 2828, 3275, 3738
Zn, 467, 839 (2, 5), 1088, 1120, 3279, 3482
irrigation, 992
leaf initiation, 1976
light intensity, 1600
N/P ratio, 2002
pathway, 1923
photophosphorylation, 1406
placement, 189, 191, 255, 914, 1014, 1087, 1247, 2322, 2658, 3276
requirement estimation, 19, 20*
residual effect, 3, 2469, 4098
root growth, 4019
root mycorrhiza, 231, 1119
seed viability, 1094
soil
micro-organisms, 839 (2, 2), 1792
P content, 1088, 4100
pH, 4100
temperature, 1419
type, 992, 4103
source, 1066, 1142, 2469, 3456
status determination, 2481
temperature, 940, 1923
translocation, 555, 993, 3275
yield factor, 2828, 4100
Photoperiod, 752*, 2885 (5)
crop distribution, 1707
experimental *v.* natural, 2773
growth, 3643
growth stage, 2077
growth substances, 1794 (24)
leaf movement, 3508
leaf reaction, 3966
night break, 3912
photosynthesis, 1685
protein accumulation, 88
radiation, 3011
sensitivity index, 342
temperature, 292, 448, 1222, 2077, 3917
tuber initiation, 2853
Photosynthesis, 1804 (book), 2748, 2918 (book), 4185 (book)
age, 659, 1110, 3950
ammonium nitrate, 3889
analysis, 865 (13)
apparent, 2327
assimilate accumulation, 3140
Atriplex spp., 1660
C pathway, 714, 1084
CO_2
compensation point, 717, 720, 3256, 3259
concentration, 1804 (1)
fixation, 1083, 1661, 3987, 4205
$^{14}CO_2/^{12}CO_2$, 2139
Calvin cycle, 1028
Co, 561
coefficient of efficiency, 2918
fertilizers, 1916
growth substances, 1028, 2759
HNO_3, 1663
LAI, 1804 (2)
leaf order, 659
leaf thickness, 1804 (1)
light, 387, 714, 2341, 2635, 3136, 3257, 3462, 3987
measurement, 1690, 2786, 3988, 4148 (2)
midday depression, 2873 (15)
model, 713
N deficiency, 3706
nutrition, 721, 866 (book), 3137
O_2, 717, 3257
phosphorylation, 221, 1597
photochemical systems, 1027

photoperiod, 1685
photorespiration, 389, 610, 715, 1082, 2750, 3494, 4148
plant height, 2637
primary products, plant division, 1659
radiation, 1804 (2), 2328
SO_2, 3397
soil moisture, 1110
study methods, 4186 (book)
temperature, 714, 715, 2708
test plant, 3255
/transpiration ratio, 3986
varietal variation, 388, 389
water supply, 3989, 3990
wavelength requirement, 2328
yield factor, 4152 (1)
Physiology — see Plant physiology
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*), 787
fertilizers, S, 485
varieties, India, 829 (2)
weed competition, 1703
Plant density, 1800 (3)
Plant interaction, 2915 (book) — see also specific crops
chemical interactions, 1686
nutrient uptake, 4104
residues, 1127, 1228, 1977, 4155 (4)
root exudates, 123
seed aqueous extract, 1408, 1411
weed extracts, 3348
Plant morphology, cell wall structure, 354
Plant physiology, 865, 1803, 4184 (books)
acetoloctate synthesis, 817 (5)
acylated glycerides, 661
ageing, 2923 (book)
alicyclic acid, 475*
alkaloids, 4187 (book)
amine metabolism, 815 (1), 1300, 1301*
amino acids, aromatic, 865 (1)
amino acids, species differences, 4012
anthocyanin formation, 528*, 665, 666, 723, 1794 (20), 3721
cells, element distribution, 2756
cellulose synthesis, 1549
chlorogenic acid, 577*
chlorophyll fluorescence, 3257, 3258
chlorophyll synthesis, 3258
chlorosis, 2853 (3), 4006
ethylene, 865 (14)
exudation, 3812
fatty acid synthesis, 454*, 637, 661
flavin compounds, 373
flavonoid synthesis, 2379
glyoxysome development, 3874
Hill reaction, 1001
inositol metabolism, 4007
ion accumulation, 519
irradiation, 870
lipid synthesis, 1096
methionine, 2922
mucilaginous substances, 1008
NAD precursors, 2046
nitrate reduction, 865 (12)
organic acids, 724, 1300
β-oxidation, 637
phenols, methoxylated, 1932
phosphorylation, 560, 1001, 2484, 2608
phytochrome, 2149, 2264
pipecolic acid, 4011
polysaccharide synthesis, 1547
polyamines, 2433
protein synthesis, 393, 1789 (2), 4005, 4011
purine metabolism, 947, 3022
putrescine formation, 686
redox potential, 1546
ribosome synthesis, 456
RNA metabolism, 393, 443, 446, 732, 735, 737, 1770 (1), 2336, 2730, 2759, 4006
senescence, 1794 (26)
shikimate pathway, 475
starch, amylase susceptibility, 2560
starch formation, 63, 576
steroids, 444, 445
terpenoid biosynthesis, 215, 4008
thiamine conversion, 455
tocopherols, 3624
tryptophan metabolism, 3265
Plants, useful, 4158 (book)
Poland, 4061
Pollution, 844, 1762, 1798 (3), 2014, 2445, 2489, 2791, 4070
Polonium (Po), translocation, 2710
Polymnia sonchifolia, 1796 (3), 3815
Poppy (*Papaver somniferum*)
diseases, 856 (book)
seed composition, 1611
temperature 1611
Portugal, 839 (4)
Potassium (K), 868 (book)
deficiency symptoms, 1806
disease resistance, 549, 2890
distribution in plants, 4001
electrochemical state, 712
excess, 1201
fertilizer placement, 1067
f.y.m., combination with, 1444
interaction
Ca, 1006, 3213
Cu, 1864
Fe, 866 (7)
Mg, 1266, 1318, 2613, 3274, 3892
Mn, 866 (7), 994
N, 149, 818, 2883, 3892, 4000
Na, 818 (8), 1089, 2074, 3412
P, 1006, 1864, 3892
lodging, 3227
/Na ratio, 67
nutrient concentration, 1090
requirement estimation, 19
root exudation, 1091
soil
content, 1067
measurement, 839 (2, 13)
temperature, 1419
test index, 1723
source, 1006
starch synthesis, 576, 2755
stomatal movement, 2734
translocation, 1029, 1030
uptake index, 1090
yield factor, 839 (2, 13)
Potatoes (*Solanum* spp.), 787, 853 (book)
ageing, 1809
agrometeorology, 2503, 2526, 2821
altitude, 3797
bibliography, 2547*
bud removal, 1468
catch crop, 532
cold injury, 1486
cold resistance, 3789
composition
amino acids, 866 (6), 3776
carbohydrates, 3773
Co, 2757
F, 761, 2758
Fe, 866 (7)
K, 2533
Mn, 866 (7), 2515
N, 2532, 2533
nitrate, 2778
P, 2533
RNA, 3775
S, 729
starch grains, 3792
sterol, 2537
continuous cropping, 531
cultivations
depth, 2496
furrows, interrupted, 803
harrowing, 1429
inter-row, 530
mechanical methods, 3726
pre-harvest, 3733
ridging, 3749
rolling, 1429
DM, growth stage, 1470
diseases
Alternaria solani, 2522
Ceratocystis fimbriata, 569
Corynebacterium sepedonicum, 552, 557
Gibberella zeae, 3787
internal brown spot, 2527
Pectobacterium spp., 817 (7)
Phytophthora infestans, 1425, 1438, 1458, 1793, 2523, 2524, 2525, 3762
Pseudomonas solanacearum, 553
Rhizoctonia solani, 550, 551, 1434
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, 549
Streptomyces scabies, 547, 2854, 2874
Synchytrium endobioticum, 1459, 2526
Verticillium albo-atrum, 550
virus, 554*, 1439, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 2514, 2528, 2887 (3), 3759, 3760
dormancy, 1488
electrical impedance, 2543
emergence, 535, 2511, 3765
enzymes, 556, 569, 1466, 1471, 1473
evapotranspiration, 2747, 2834, 3800
fertilizers
application date, 1439, 1442, 2508, 2511
application method, 542, 1439, 2508
bio-, 1446
Ca, 540, 547
Cl, 560, 866 (5), 1445
f.y.m., 531, 1444, 1446, 3736, 3737
K, 560, 818, 866 (5, 7), 1444, 1723, 2512, 2513
N, 537, 818 (7, 8, 12), 839 (2, 10), 1439, 1441, 1445, 1452, 2508, 2509, 2824, 3671, 3729, 3735, 3736, 3737
NP, 818 (5), 1442, 3738, 3739, 3782
NPK, 529, 818 (4), 1428, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1440, 1776, 2461, 2506, 2507, 2516, 2825, 3727, 3779
P, 539, 2856 (1), 3740, 4098
PK, 1443, 2511, 2743, 2828
requirement estimation, 19
straw, 3671

Potatoes — *continued*
flowering, pollen germination, 2768
foliar analysis, 559, 1435, 3780, 3781
frost protection, 2359
fungicides, 550, 551, 1458, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2529, 2532, 2854 (5), 3762
geographical regions, 1707
Philippines, 1423
Siberia, 1433
Trinidad, 1796 (22)
tropics, 1796 (6)
green manure, 705, 2743, 2744, 2778, 3984
growth
rate, 558
substances
abscissic acid, 563, 1794 (29), 3788
B-995, 2538*
CEPA, 2530
chlormequat, 537
2,4-D, 1433
Ethrel, 565
gibberellins, 563, 1477, 2530, 3790
IAA, 568, 2530
MH, 866 (3, 4), 3786
quercetin, 1478
rindite, 866 (4), 3785, 3790
rishitin, 745
harvesting date, 1427, 1441, 1442, 2501, 2545
harvesting methods, 538, 3734
haulm killing, 1425, 1434, 2504, 2505, 2567
herbicides, 544, 545, 792, 1434, 2461, 2567, 2762, 3750
intercropping, soyabeans, 3742
irrigation, 804, 1431, 2359, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2526, 2810, 2820, 3730
LAI, 3796
leaf
area, 2513, 3796
duration, 537
expansion, 564
haematin, 1036
persistence, 3766
temperature, 1750
mulching, 1427, 2499*
mutants, 551
N metabolism, 1468
nutrition
B, 541, 542, 543, 559, 2514, 3742
Ca, 562, 3997
Cl, 560, 818 (9), 3782
Co, 561, 2541, 3741
Cu, 542, 543, 2514, 3741, 3742
Fe, 866 (7)
foliar, 542, 543
K, 542, 543, 549, 558, 818 (8, 9), 839 (**2**, 13), 1480, 1490, 1723, 2533, 3777, 3780, 3781, 3997
Mg, 542, 543, 3743, 3997
Mn, 541, 542, 543, 866 (7), 2514, 2515, 3783
Mo, 541, 2514, 3741
N, 537, 542, 543, 558, 839 (**2**, 10), 1346, 1480, 2533, 3739, 3777, 3997
Na, 818 (8, 9)
P, 542, 543, 558, 1346, 1480, 2533, 3777, 3997
SO_4, 818 (9)
Sr, 562
Zn, 3741
pesticides, 514, 546, 1457, 1790 (12), 2461, 3755, 3757, 3759
pests
Agriotes spp., 514
aphids, 3760
Ctenicera pruinina, 3755
Cyclocephala signaticollis, 2520
eelworms, root, 531
Heterodera rostochiensis, 2521, 2879 (8), 3761
jassids, 1790 (12)
Leptinotarsa decimlineata, 3758
Limonius canus, 3756
Meloidogyne naasi, 1769 (1)
Myzus persicae, 546
Phthorimaea operculella, 1790 (12)
Pratylenchus brachyurus, 1457
P. penetrans, 3764
Premnotrypes vorax, 3757
phosphorylation, 560
photoperiod, 1488, 2853 (4), 3775
photosynthesis, 561, 1480, 2513, 3793
physiological disorders, 1465, 1466, 1467, 2530
plant density, 3739
plant height, 3796
planting — see under seed potatoes
precipitation, 1445, 2504, 3731
radiation, 811, 3797
radioactive contamination, 1207
respiration, 570, 1418
root growth, 2497
rotations, 531, 532, 1437, 1459, 2506, 2743, 2745, 4074, 4079
seed, true, storage, 571, 1479
seed potatoes — see also tubers
age, 2497
cut setts, 1464
dormancy-breaking, 3790
harvesting date, 533, 534
planting
date, 534, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1465
depth, 529, 1424
rate, 818 (10)
production, 3722, 3729
size, 534, 818 (10), 835 (2)
source, 533, 534
sprouting, 3723
alcohol vapour, 1492
detached sprouts, 3794
fumigation, 565
gases, atmospheric, 535
growth substances, 1493
length, 1425
light, 535, 3725
O_2, 1487
organic acids, 1474
r.h., 535
secondary, 3798
sprout planting, 536
sprout removal, 533, 3725
stem number, 2498
sugar formation, 1474
temperature, 533, 534, 1424, 2497
translocation, 2521
storage, 533, 535, 548, 568, 818 (11, 12), 3772
treatment
fungicides, 548, 550, 551, 552
Fusarex, 3765
growth substances, 568
irradiation, 568, 3724, 4031
NPK, 3742
P, 3742
temperature, 818 (11, 12)
seedlings
light, 1484
N content, 1475
soil
B, 541
drainage, 2822
fumigation, 3756, 3764
Mn, 541
moisture, 567, 843 (15), 866 (6), 1429, 1431, 1485, 2496, 3730, 3732
N, 2880
O_2, 749
pH, 539
temperature, 1429, 1751, 2497, 3798
type, 3799
spacing, 529, 1426, 1428, 1431, 1465, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3735
stem
number, 534, 2498
thinning, 1432
tuberization, 1472*
stolon, 565, 1481
storage — see also under seed potatoes
atmosphere, 3772
enzymes, 1471
growth substances, 866 (3, 4), 1493, 2546
insulation, 3802
irradiation, 569, 570, 2546
processing, 3768
sprouting, 866 (3, 4), 1492, 1493, 2546, 3769
temperature, 818 (13), 1494, 2545, 2546, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3772, 3802
weight loss, 1491
taxonomy, 2534
temperature, 562, 1430, 2359, 3795, 3796
translocation, 555, 2531, 3773
transpiration, 866 (5), 1480
tuberization, 1472*, 1477
tubers
anatomy, 3793
bruising, 2544, 3763
bud formation, 566
buds, excised, 1482
cells, surface area, 1483
composition
amino acids, 557, 3767, 3777
chlorogenic acid, 1453
DM, 2540
K, 2507, 2533, 3763, 3779
lipids, 2535, 2536*
N, 1452, 2533, 3779
P, 2507, 2533, 3779
phenols, 2512*
polyphenols, 569
protein, 866 (2), 1475, 3801
starch, 1433, 1439, 1440, 1469, 3746, 3799
sugars, 570, 818 (12), 1433, 1443, 1471, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770
trigalactosyl diglyceride, 1476
tyrosine, 2529
DM accumulation, 818 (7), 1438, 1452
damage, 3734

development, 3793
distribution in soil, 1489
dormancy, 1791 (4), 1794 (28)
dried tissue, 1473
enzymes, 556, 569, 1473, 2512* 3774*, 3778
growth rate, 1454, 3791
growth substances, 3784, 3785
initiation, 534, 563, 565, 1472*, 1477, 1478, 2853 (4), 3730, 3775, 3794, 3795
intercellular adhesion, 1483
irradiation, 569, 570, 2542
maturation, 1443
N metabolism, 2541
number, 534, 818 (6)
nutrient distribution, 3771
periderm thickness, 1433
protein electrophoretic patterns, 2534, 3787
quality
chipping, 2545
darkening, 1454, 1494, 2512*
fertilizers, 1438, 1452, 2506
texture, 1483
respiration, 3784
secondary growth, 2504
shape, 1478, 1485
size, 534, 1432, 1438, 1452, 3727
slicing machine, 2775
specific gravity, 572, 1790 (12), 2540
sprouting, 570, 1474, 1492, 1493, 1796 (6), 2535
starch
formation, 556
viscosity, 2510*
yield, 1469
storage — see storage above
temperature, 1497, 2541
weight, 1437
varieties
damage resistance, 3746
evaluation, growth rate, 2539
geographical regions
Argentina, 1450
Bolivia, 1455
Guyana, 4145 (2)
Holland, 1818
India, 829 (3), 1447
Ireland, 2854
Norway, 2517, 3744
Pakistan, W., 1426
Peru, 1454
Sweden, 1452
Switzerland, 2928
heterosis, 1451
irrigation, 2811
multiplication, 536
pest tolerance, 3761
physiology, 2853 (1), 3766
polyploidy, 1480
specific
Cascade, 1822
Kufri Sindhuri, 3745
Norchief, 1449
Norchip, 1448
Pioneer, 2518
tetraploid, 1451
water uptake, 866 (5)
weed control
cultivations, 1429
herbicides, 530, 544, 545, 788, 1456, 1796 (26), 2516, 2519, 3726, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754
yield formation, 2885 (11)
Precipitation — see also Agrometeorology and Weather
forecasting, 4149 (23)
geographical regions, Sweden, 1814 (book)
hurricanes, 1761
interception, 1753, 4153
measurement, 1752, 1754, 4149 (9)
simulation, 4153 (3)
soil erosion, 3203, 4112
soil fertility, 843 (7)
statistics, 2881
storage in soil, 4114
yield factor, 843 (1), 1757, 2821
Proso millet — see Millets, *Panicum miliaceum*
Pueraria lobata, nomenclature, 496
P. phaseloides, 1722

Quinoa — see *Chenopodium quinoa*

Radiation, 1805 (book)
albedo, 811, 2275, 2833, 4119
balance, 346*, 4119
canopy penetration, 2328, 4122
cell division, 469
cover culture, 2841
energy conversion, 2749
energy exchange, 1749, 1798 (1), 2769, 2837, 4023, 4024
extinction coefficient, 4120
glasshouse, 2740
growth inhibition, 1106
heat sum, 1759*, 2845
heating coefficient, 811
leaf inclination, 2873 (13)
measurement, 2785, 4147 (17)
mulching, 2846
NAR, 314, 315
photosynthesis, 865 (8), 964, 3253
phytochrome, 1418*
reflection, 753
root exudation, 1684
scattering, 1760*
temperature, degree hours, 1759*, 2845
transmission, 753
utilization coefficient, 208
vitamins, 1687
wavelength, 89, 469, 492, 718, 719, 753, 1106, 1418*, 1646, 1687, 2264, 2328, 2654, 3011, 3434, 3580, 4122
Radioactive contamination
Australia, 4032*, 4033
Czechoslovakia, 1984
Korea, 1207
Radish (*Raphanus sativus*)
allyl isothiocyanate, 739
growth, 1955
Kenya, 4133
nutrition, S, 2649, 3913
photoperiod, 3917
seed
composition, oil, 2649, 3913
specific gravity, 237
Rainfall — see Precipitation
Rape (*Brassica* spp.)
bud shedding, 3909
climate, 843 (4), 1604
cold resistance, 1605
composition, Co, 2757
continuous cropping, 1717
cultivations, 4084
fertilizers, 651, 1717, 2645, 2658, 2826, 2827, 3900
flowering
pollen sterols, 2646
pollen-wall proteins, 4014
spectral requirements, 3908
temperature, 3907
geographical regions
Canada, 4201
France, 3900
growth substances, 655, 1794 (24), 2643*, 4016
herbicides, 47
irradiation, 656
leaf area, 3766
light, 160
nutrition
K, 3892
N, 3904
S, 652, 653, 2644, 2649, 3904
photoperiod, 1794 (24), 3906, 3907, 3917
pod position, 3905
r.h., 3909
residues, 1228
rotations, 1717
SO_2 injury, 160
seed
composition
fatty acids, 1602, 2645
glucosinolates, 1603, 3904, 3905
oil, 652, 654, 662, 1602, 2645, 2649
protein, 653
sterols, 3918
irradiation sensitivity, 656
sowing
date, 3899
method, 1720
rate, 651
spacing, 2642
translocation, 2644
varieties
geographical regions
Netherlands, 1818
New Zealand, 3901
physiology, 2853 (1), 3766
vernalization, 1794 (24)
water potential, 1673
weed control, 3902
/wheat mixture, 47
wind, 2839
Relative growth rate (RGR) — see under Growth
Relative humidity, 2836, 2853 (2), 4022, 4149 (13)
Respiration
altitude, 975
betaine, 3789
choline, 3789
dark, 1082
diurnal rhythm, 648
drought, 936, 981
enzymes, 2652
equivalent, 812
irradiation, 764
nicotinamide, 707
photorespiration — see under Photosynthesis
SO_2, 3397
salinity, 759, 760
temperature, 812, 3857
water formation, 936
Rhizobium, 3646
composition, amino acids, 490

Rhizobium — *continued*
enzymes, 478, 490
gum production, 493
inoculation, 447, 492, 2322, 2323, 2334, 2344
irradiation, 2344
nodulation
natural, 1369
study method, 2447
nodules, non-cellular fraction, 477
pH, 1370
seed inoculation, 487, 488
yield factor, 489
Rice (*Oryza* spp.), 787, 1813 (book)
ageing, 3410
agrometeorology, 2281, 3431, 4147 (13)
Al toxicity, 3420
algae, 288, 341, 1179, 1180, 1189, 3383, 3384, 3426
anaerobiosis, 1221
anatomy, 3428
bacteria, N-fixing, 2772
barrier, asphalt, 839 (**1**, 6)
bibliography, 851, 4171 (books)
canopy structure, 2273
catch-cropping, 2220
cell wall extensibility, 2264
cell wall structure, 354
chlorosis, 287
climate, 344
composition, 284
Al, 327, 3420
B, 329
Ca, 327, 329, 831 (2)
cellulose, 3373
Cu, 329
Fe, 278, 327
K, 327, 329, 831 (2), 1170, 2258, 2274
lignin, 3373
Mg, 327, 329, 831 (2)
Mn, 278, 329
Mo, 329
N, 329, 831 (2), 1170, 1174, 2274, 3410
Na, 327, 329
nucleotides, 322
P, 278, 327, 329, 831 (2), 2274
Si, 327, 1193, 2258, 3421
starch, 317, 830 (1)
sugar, 317, 830 (1), 1217, 2262
Zn, 329
continuous cropping, 830 (6)
cultivations
depth, 2270
seed-bed preparation, herbicides, 2223
defoliation, 2263
diseases
Akagare, 2256
Helminthosporium oryzae, 311, 830 (5), 1169, 1176, 1177, 1197, 2874 (6), 3395
khaira disease, 1178
Natouochi phenomenon, 1176
Piricularia oryzae, 309, 310, 830 (5), 1196, 2245, 4145 (1)
root, 1173
seed-borne, 312
soil-borne, 312
virus, 830 (5)
Xanthomonas oryzae, 2914 (1)
dormancy, 294, 295, 334, 1211, 3423
double-cropping, 273, 1149
drought resistance, 1216, 1217, 2238
dwarf, 336, 351
ear/shoot ratio, 333
emergence, 2222*
enzymes, 319, 321, 347, 2259, 2267, 3403*, 3404*, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408
evaporation, 3435
evapotranspiration, 313, 359, 1159, 2747, 2781, 3400
experimental plot design, 357
fertilizers
v. algae, 1179, 1180
application
date, 284, 286, 838 (3, 5), 1168, 1169, 1171, 2231*, 3370, 3377
method, 285, 839 (**4**), 1170, 2229, 2234, 2237, 2258, 2857 (3)
Bermuda grass, 3417
Ca, 1175, 1176, 4144
N, 275, 288, 291, 317, 345, 830 (1, 7, 8), 837 (3), 838 (1, 5), 839 (**4**), 1166, 1169, 1170, 1173, 1773 (3, 4), 2229, 2231*, 2237, 2241, 2246, 2684, 2824, 2857 (4), 3375, 3376*, 3378, 3379, 3381, 4144 (1), 4147 (14)
NK, 1174, 3373, 3382
NP, 284, 307, 822 (3), 1168, 2235, 3362
NPK, 289, 290, 823 (1), 829 (5), 837 (2), 1152, 1155, 1165, 1167, 2228, 2230, 2232, 2857 (2), 3371, 3372
P, 1774 (2)
straw, 3382
flooding, 278, 279, 838 (2), 1160, 3359, 3381, 3417, 3435
flowering
date, 2870 (1
duration, 294
glume anatomy, 352
glumes, unclosed, 3387
palea, 353
sterility, 2272*, 3372, 3429
foliar diagnosis, 878
fungicides, 309, 312, 2245, 4145 (1)
geographical regions, 1707
Africa, 358
America, S., 3352
Australia, 1146, 1790 (10)
Ceylon, 3353
Cuba, 3351
Formosa, 1738
Guyana, 4150 (8)
Hungary, 2219
Madagascar, 358, 1149
Mauritius, 4209
Mozambique, 2900 (book)
Sarawak, 3354
Spain, 3349
USA, 3350
USSR, 1147
grain
composition, 327
Ca, 830 (2)
Mg, 830 (2)
N, 830 (2)
oil, 2230
P, 830 (2)
protein, 838 (5), 1203, 1204, 2230
α - tocopherol, 3457
development, 2269, 3387
dimensions, 300
drying, 1164
maturation, 322
N uptake, 830 (2)
number/hill, 3367
phosphorylation, 320*
quality, 833 (2), 3376*
shedding, 2265
shelling device, 879
sprouting, 294
storage, 2283
weight, 300
growth
efficiency, 3433
habit, 1152, 2253
interrelationships, 1171
phases, 3386, 3427
substances
abscisic acid, 3410
B-995, 3424
chlormequat, 1208, 1230
ethylene, 3425
gibberellins, 336, 337, 1220
IAA, 338, 339
kinetin, 339, 3410
MH, 338, 4011
harvesting date, 1163, 2226, 2283, 3366*
harvesting methods, 283, 1163, 2226
herbicides, 307, 833 (7), 838 (5), 1190, 1191, 3392, 4139 (3), 4194
IRRI, 4150 (5), 4170 (book), 4171 (book)
insecticides, 311
internode formation, 332
irrigation, 833 (1), 1161
final, 2226
frequency, 1160, 2258
nitric acid, 2236
saline water, 1162
sea water, distilled, 4087
japonica *v.* indica, 3401, 3402
LAI, 2253
leaf
air spaces, 3432
anatomy, 352, 1205
area, 314, 1773 (3)
cell-wall components, 323
chlorophyll degradation, 2258, 3396
chlorophyll retention, 2257*
defoliation, 2263
inclination, 3434
photonastic reaction, 3441
pipecolic acid, 4011
temperature, 1750
thickness, 314
light
enzymes, 347
monochromatic, 3434
NAR, 314
ligule, 3430
lodging, 275, 224, 2225, 2250, 2251, 2258, 3379, 3385
mulching, 282, 3357*
NAR, 314, 315
N fixation, 2772
N metabolism, 1174
N-serve, 3374
nutrition, 3369
anaerobic conditions, 1214
Br, 1206
Ca, 323, 326, 330, 331, 1177, 1201, 1202, 1208, 2188, 3368, 3415, 3997

Fe, 287, 331, 837 (4), 1202, 3414, 3418
foliar, 1181
growth stage, 1202, 1204
heavy metal ions, 3416*
humic acid, 2254
K, 286, 576, 1166, 1201, 1202, 3368,3406, 3408, 3412, 3997
kasugamycin, 2255*
Mg, 326, 1177, 1201, 1202, 1202 3368 3997
Mn, 830 (2), 1177, 1202, 3414, 3418
Mo, 1179
N, 319, 326, 328*, 329, 331, 837 (3), 839 (4), 1166, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1205, 1214, 2233*, 2234, 3368, 3380, 3399, 3405, 3408, 3997, 4144 (1)
Na, 326, 3412
P, 286, 329, 331, 1088, 1166, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1206, 2188, 2234, 3368, 3399, 3411, 3997, 4144 (1)
Rb, 1206, 2279, 3406, 3413
RNA, 839 (2, 8)
S, 3368
Si, 324, 325, 326, 1177, 1201, 1205, 3422
Sr, 2254
Zn, 331, 830 (4), 837 (4), 1088, 1178, 2188, 3414, 3419
Oryza australiensis, 1224
panicle senescence, 2267
pedicel, abscission layer, 2267
pesticides, 830 (7, 10), 2243, 2244, 2876 (1)
pests, 852 (book), 855
Aphelenchoides besseyi, 2879
Chilo suppressalis, 2243
Chlorops oryzae, 1193
Ditylenchus angustus, 2879
Hydrellia scapularis, 1193
Leptocorisa spp., 3394
Locust migratoria, 2876
Nephotettix impicticeps, 308
Nilaparvata lugens, 308
Sesamia inferens, 1195, 2243
Spodoptera exigua, 2876 (1)
Thryonomys swinderianus, 2857 (4)
Tryporyza incertulas, 1194, 1195
phosphorylation, 3398
photoperiod, 292, 342, 343, 1222, 3439, 3440, 4147 (6)
photosynthesis, 316*, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253
physiological disorders, 1198, 1199
physiology, 2897 (book)
plant
competition, 351
density, 1152, 2268, 3361
height, 351
planting date, 835 (1), 1151, 2870 (1)
precipitation, 317, 1761
radiation, 315, 346*, 1157, 1173, 2264, 2275, 3355, 3434, 3441
radioactive contamination, 1207
respiration, 1221, 3408
r.h., 345
rodent damage, 2857 (4)
root
absorption zones, 356
clay soil, 1680
cortical disintegration, 2271
crown development, 2282*
depth, 2268
disease, 1173
extract, 2257*
fertilizer N, 1173
growth rate, 297, 338
length, 355
light intensity, 1173
'lion-tail-like', 2246
O_2, 2248, 2256
ploughing depth, 2270
pruning, 3409
respiration, 3399
rhizosphere, 1198, 2256
strength, 2266
rotations, 835 (3), 2618
SO_2 injury, 2247, 3397
salt tolerance, 375, 832
seed
DNA synthesis, 2261
fall velocity, 1154
germination
enzymes, 318
growth efficiency, 3433
growth substances, 1212, 3436
herbicides, 3392
nicotinamide, 707
saline solution, 349, 758
speed of, 352
sucrose synthesis, 318
temperature, 296, 2284, 3436, 3437
water supply, 1213
size, 3360
storage, 2284, 3437
temperature, 335
treatment
growth substances, 340, 1209, 1220, 1221, 2260
heat, 1220
K_2HPO_4 solution, 340
pesticides, 2244
soaking, 2221, 2261
viability, 335, 3423
water absorption, 3993
weight, 3437
seedling N assimilation, 3405
seedling origin, 2229
shading, 333
snow cover, 1156
soil/substrate
akiochi, 1177
alkali, 838 (1)
analysis, 875
bicarbonate, 287
Ca, 1175
calcareous, 287, 838 (1), 1178, 3355
clod size, 2222*
compaction, 1150, 3438*
degraded, 1176
Fe, 3414, 3417
H_2S, 345
marsh, 1148
Mn, 3414, 3417
moisture, 278, 2222*, 2249, 2874 (6), 3435
N, 1148, 2232, 2233*, 3381
organic matter, 3365
P, 1148, 2232
pH, 1178, 2232
puddled *v.* granulated, 3359
red, 1172
type, 1179, 1215
saline, 280, 281, 348, 349, 375, 830 (2), 838 (1), 3412
Zn, 3414, 3419
sowing
date, 274, 275, 335, 829 (5), 1773 (1)
methods, 280, 830 (8), 1154, 3364, 4147 (12)
spacing, 275, 276, 277, 829 (5), 830 (2), 1151, 3361
spikelet number, 328*, 333, 344, 2262, 3428
starch synthesis, 576
taxonomy, 352, 1223, 1224, 2242*, 2280
temperature
climatic productivity, 3431
heat sum, 273, 1219, 2226
N accumulation, 3402
NAR, 315
night, 4147 (6)
nutrient uptake, 2279
photoperiod, 292, 343
plant, 2277
seedling development, 2276
sterility, 2272*, 3427
yield factor, 350, 1757, 2278
Zn, 3422
tillers
growth substances, 339
number, 1152, 1773(3)
nutrition, Ca, 330
topping, 2225
translocation, 1170, 1202, 2250
transpiration, 355
transplanting, 835 (1), 1152, 1155
upland cultivation, 2901* (book)
varieties
adaptability, 1188
cultivation methods, 1184
disease resistance, 310, 1196, 2874 (6), 2914 (4)
drought resistance, 1216
evaluation by root growth rate, 297
geographical regions
Australia, N., 293, 2874, 4147 (11)
Brazil, 3361
British Honduras, 1786 (2)
Ethiopia, 2867 (3)
Fiji, 835 (1)
Ghana, 823 (1)
India, 290, 298, 829 (1), 2240, 3356, 3391
Malaya, 831 (1)
Nepal, 1187
Papua — New Guinea, 834
Philippines, 830 (1)
Sarawak, 832 (1)
Sierra Leone, 1773 (2), 1774 (1), 2857 (1)
Solomon Is., 833 (1), 2876 (5)
USA, 299
Upper Volta, 1183, 1184
Vietnam, 2803
grain development, 3387
growth period, 300
insect resistance, 308
lodging, 3385
mixtures, 3358
morphology, 3388*
N response, 291, 830 (7), 3390
photoperiod, 3439
specific
ADT 27, 1185
Bluebelle, 302
Fossa, 1183
Jaya, 2239

Rice — *continued*
Padma, 2239
Palkeum, 301
Raminad 3, 1188
terminology, 3389
tiller number, 830 (2)
water
depth, 1158
sea-, 1218
temperature, 1156, 1157, 3364
turbid, 1157
use, 838 (2), 1159, 1160, 1182, 3362, 3363
weeds
control
herbicides, 303, 304, 305, 306, 830 (9), 837 (1), 838 (4), 1190, 1191, 1192, 2874 (5), 2935, 3392, 3393, 4051, 4139 (3)
specific
Bolboschoenus maritimus, 1189
Echinochloa spp., 1192, 2935, 3392, 3393
wild, 1223 — see also *Zizania aquatica*
wilting, 2252
wind, 345, 355
yield components, 2227*
yield, limiting factors, 839 (4)
yield prediction, 344
Romania, 2905, 2906, 2907, 4159 (books)
Root crops
tropical, bibliography, 3815
yield comparison, 3814
Roots
anaerobiosis, 1091
carbohydrate metabolism, 759
cation exchange capacity, 2751, 3996
composition, lactate, malate, 220
environment, 4147 (16)
exudates, 123, 839 (**3**), 944, 1091, 1092, 1684, 2300, 2754, 3260, 4013
fatty acid synthesis, 454*
formation, 3622
fungi, 1345*
glucose treatment, 1794 (17)
growth, 4019
fluctuations, 656
granular media, 1680
pressure, 748
substances, 238, 239*, 338, 1794, 3622
hairs, 162, 2400
hydrostatic pressure, 1680
ionic diffusion, 3991
irrigation, 4088
mycorrhiza, 231, 1119
O_2, 238, 749, 2736
P, 4019
penetration, 2400, 4020
porosity, 4026
pressure, 1091, 2180, 2604
protein synthesis, 393, 3845
rhizosphere resistance, 756
rhizosphere salt accumulation, 3511
saline substate, 2438, 2439
soil deformation, 839 (**1,** 10)
soil strength, 839 (**1,** 10, 11), 1789 (8)
strength, 2266
temperature, 102
translocation, radial, 1085
water use, 1789 (5)
zones, N uptake, 1789 (7), 2373
Rotations, 795, 797 — see also Farming Systems
agrometeorology, 2843, 4074
catch crops, 798, 2808
cereal percentage, 4072
clover, Ladino, 4079
crop residues, 672
crops — see under specific crops
cultivations, 1714, 1715
disease, 890, 934
fertilizers, 799*, 800, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1725, 2823, 2975, 4093, 4094, 4095, 4101
forage crops, 799*
f.y.m., 1714, 1715, 1717, 4074
geographical regions
Denmark, 1718
Japan, 1721
New Britain, 1722
Turkey, 2806, 2807
grass crops, 3861, 4079
multiple cropping, 2809
N uptake, 2970
row crops, 4077
soil
clay, 1718
exhaustion, 1722
weeds, 890, 4076
yield factor, 890, 4074, 4075, 4076
Rubidium (Rb)
interaction, Ca, 2279
intercropping, 4104
starch synthesis, 2755
temperature, 2279, 3413
translocation, 1085
uptake, 152, 4104
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
Al toxicity, 1243
anatomy, 131, 2017
catch crop, 4081
cold resistance, 130, 1244
composition, 373, 724, 1666, 1687, 2014, 2757, 2758
continuous cropping, 1003
cultivations, 1005
diseases
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 1236
Fusarium culmorum, 1236
Leptosphaeria nodorum, 1236
Ophiobolus graminis, 1236, 1237
epidermis, 1242
F toxicity, 2014
fertilizers
bio- 1446
f.y.m., 1003, 1446, 2009, 3211
N, 175, 1872, 1992, 2824
NPK, 1003, 1005, 2009
flooding, 1966
grain
chemi-luminescence, 134
composition
Co, 869 (2)
Cu, 869 (2)
I, 869 (2)
mucilaginous substances, 1008
oligosaccharides, 130
protein, 129, 1002, 2018
starch, 129
sugars, 1007
Zn, 869 (2)
storage, 134
weight, 129
growth interrelationships, 2011
growth substances, 1230, 1794 (24), 2008, 2015, 2016, 2763
lodging, 131, 2008, 2017
nutrition, 731
Ca, 1006
K, 1006
N, 1792
P, 1006, 4019
Se, 1667
perennial, 1004
photoperiod, 1794 (24)
polyploid, 1004
radiation, 1687
root growth, 4019
rotations, 1002, 1003, 1005
seed
composition, 128, 707
longevity, 114, 133
storage, 114, 133
treatment, 114
soil moisture, 843 (15)
soil pH, 1243
sowing date, 841 (1)
sowing rate, 175, 841 (1), 1005, 2007
straw stiffness, 131
taxonomy, 132, 2018
tillers, 376
undersown, 2015
varieties
geographical regions
Canada, 2013
Romania, 2012
Switzerland, 1231
specific, Desnyanka 2, 2010
tetraploid, 131
vernalization, 1794 (24)
/vetch mixture, 2007
weeds, 1005

Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), 2628
fertilizer N, 1785 (6)
irrigation, 1588, 3882, 4141 (3)
plant density, 4141 (3)
sowing date, 1785 (9), 2859, 2865 (5), 4141 (3)
spacing, 3882
varieties
geographical regions
India, 3882, 4141 (3)
Rhodesia, 2859
Sudan, 1785 (6)
Turkey, 1891
lysine content, 2629
Salsola kali, 3982
Salt tolerance, 1682
fertilizers, 2074
germination, 375
growth stage, 830 (3)
plant composition, 2437
production techniques, 864 (7)
proteins, electrophoretic patterns, 1974*
seed treatment, 281
Sarson — see Mustards, *Brassica campestris*
Seed, 4018
ageing, 3141
antibiotic activity, 786
bibliography, 2764*
buried, 747
cleaning, 1766
DNA synthesis, 2261
deterioration, 3141
dormancy — see Dormancy
drying, vacuum, 1284
exudates, 1552, 2426, 2592
fertilizer Mg, 1724

fungi, internal, 2201
germination — see Germination
inoculation, *Rhizobium japonicum*, 487
orientation, 1342
origin, 2885 (4)
P absorption, 2870 (2)
production, 847 (book), 2886, 4208
protein, 1000, 1800 (2)
purity, 926, 1768
respiration, 1540
sowing date prediction, 3197
sugar content, 4009*
testa removal, 482
testing, 1768, 2886 (1)
viability, 1094
viability determination, 746, 785
vitality, 1724
water absorption, 3993
Seed storage, 850, 4192 (books)
age, 957
bags, type, 1117, 1787
cereals, 374
chemi-luminescence, 134
containers, open, 2848
containers, sealed, 114, 133, 2187
desiccants, 2858 (2)
drying, 1235
fumigation, 985, 1234
neem, 430
pesticides, 1118
pests, 854 (3), 1233, 1235, 1790 (16), 3637
r.h., 133, 1344
radiation damage, 1980*
silos, air-tight, 1235
vacuum, 2305
Seed treatment
alga extracts, 341
B, 362, 987, 1625*, 2890, 3681
bacteria, 1095, 2133
Br, 1095, 2133
citric acid, 80
Cl, 1095
Co, 987, 1235, 1371
cooling, 1520
Cu, 987, 2890, 3681
drought hardening, 836 (12)
drying, 619
electric field, 928, 3164
Fe, 2890, 3681
fungicides, 114, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 583, 603, 929, 930, 931, 1023, 1080, 1274, 1321, 1914, 1999, 2038, 2297
fusicoccin, 1210
growth substances, 17, 122, 269, 340, 341, 593, 953, 1101, 1209, 1365, 1409, 1641, 1947, 2079, 2221, 2260, 2384, 2601
'hardening', 2204
H_2SO_4, 619
I, 520, 1095, 1387
inoculation, 839 (**3**)
irradiation, 163, 377, 668, 696, 765, 1049, 1338, 1577, 1947, 1981, 1982, 2182, 2403, 2415, 4030*, 4031
lasers, 2937
magnetic field, 1342, 2490, 2491
methionine, 2922
Mn, 362, 1625*, 2133, 2890, 3681
Mo, 383, 384, 3595
mutagens, chemical, 163, 3047
nicotinic acid, 83
pesticides, 114, 201, 602, 1078, 1079, 1903, 1908, 2244
radiation, 89
radiotoxins, 765
saline solution, 281, 1540
soaking, 2221, 2261
temperature, 1971
ultrasound, 103, 250, 1226, 1950, 3711
V, 3595
water, hot, 928, 1023
Zn, 1625*, 2133, 2890, 3681
Seedlings, dicotyledons, identification, 4182 (book)
Selenium (Se), 865 (11), 1667
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*), 787
continuous cropping, 2865 (1), 3876
diseases, bacterial blight, 3877
epidermis, 3878*
fertilizers, 639, 822 (2), 2865 (1), 3876, 4146
growth substances, 640
leaf, double, 640
plant density, 3322
precipitation, 639, 3876
rotations, 3876
seed treatment, fungicides, 3877
sowing date, 822 (2), 2859, 2865 (4)
varieties
geographical regions
Jamaica, 4146
Sudan, 639
specific, Til-13, 1586
Sesamum indicum — see Sesame
Sesbania aculeata
green manure, 702, 909, 1656
nutrient uptake, 3
rotations, 3
seed germination, 758
Shorea gysbertsiana, grain storage, 360
Silicon (Si), 865 (7)
cycle, 1069
distribution in cells, 2003
interaction, 324, 326, 1201
intracellular deposition, 3421
rice, 325, 327
temperature, 3422
yield factor, 3685
Simsim — see Sesame
Sinapis alba — see under Mustards
Sodium (Na), 4002
bibliography, barley, 138
chelate, 2016
chlorophyll, 216
distribution in plants, 327, 329
growth, 153, 818 (9)
insect resistance, 1193
interaction
Ca, 728
K, 818 (8), 1089, 2074, 3412
Rb, 728
/K ratio, 67
photosynthesis, 216
respiration, 216
root exudation, 1091
translocation, 1089, 1542
Soil(s)
bulk density, 2400
CO_2, 839 (**2,** 7), 4027
compaction, 839 (**1,** 13), 2288
cropping, frequent, 4073, 4078
deformation by roots, 839 (**1,** 10)
erosion, 1719, 1739, 1740, 4082, 4110, 4112, 4212
exhaustion, 1722
fungistatic effect, 2882
irradiation — inoculation, 104
leaching requirement, 1732
levelling methods, 3930
matric potential, 978
microdepressions, 839 (**1,** 5)
micro-organisms, 839 (**2,** 2), 2922, 3510
nitrifying bacteria, 104
N accumulation, 150
N cycle study method, 104
N, previous cropping, 839 (**2,** 9)
NH_4 fixation, 2880
O_2, 749, 839 (**1,** 14), 4027
OM formation, 4155 (3)
peat-bog, 861 (book), 2746
pH, disease resistance, 547
porosity, 1716
propane injection, 762
saline, 864
cell sap concentration, 2439
fertilizers, 1714, 1715, 2575, 2751
germination, 281, 422, 758
leaching, 1637
osmotic suction, 3859
plant composition, 2751
respiration, 759, 760
root permeability, 2438
root zonal salinization, 3311
uniform *v.* non-uniform, 422
water utilization, 3896
strength, 839 (**1,** 11)
surfactant, 3189
temperature, 757, 1751, 4149 (22)
voids ratio, 2400
Soil moisture — see also Irrigation and Water
crop, 1751
depth, 567
determination, 248
drainage, 2090, 2822
excess, 249
furrows, interrupted, 803
model, 90
N metabolism, 272
osmotic potential, 1109
photophosphorylation, 1001
photosynthesis, 1110
rhizosphere resistance, 756
root absorption, 751
saline, 839, (**1,** 9), 2437, 2438
stress, 272, 817 (1), 951, 981, 2735
stress index, 91
stress, Palmer drought variables, 93
water table depth, 586
wilting point, 2639
yield factor, 817 (1)
Soil and water conservation, 4110 — see also Land reclamation
barrier, asphalt, 839 (**1,** 6)
cropping, mixed, 4082
cultivations, 1739, 1740
fallowing, 836 (5)
furrows, interrupted, 803
IRAT system, 1739
maize, 1740
microdepressions, 839 (**1,** 5)
mulching, 4113 — see also Mulching
rotations, 4109, 4111
run-off farming, 2817
tilled-layer model, 839 (**1,** 4)
windbreaks, 1740
Solanum spp., 1796 (3)
Sorghum (*Sorghum* spp.), 849 (book), 1123

Sorghum — *continued*
anatomy, 1136
C pathway, 716
composition
seasonal changes, 263
specific
K 262
N, 262, 2193
organic acids, 724
P, 2193
phenols, 1134*
seasonal changes, 263
sugars, 2193
continuous cropping, 2865
cultivations, 839 (**3**, 1), 2192
defoliants, 259
diseases, 1132
Pseudomonas andropogoni, 2195
Puccinia purpurea, 3324
Scorosporium holci-sorghi, 2134
Ustilago sorghi, 1124
ear weight, 261
emergence, 1125
enzymes, 1134*
evapotranspiration, 254, 708, 1747
fertilizers
application date, 3323
N, 1779, 2194, 2198, 3323, 4132 (5), 4145 (5)
NPK, 1227, 2134, 2865
P, 1131, 2193, 2194, 3276, 4132 (5)
flooding, 405
flowering
cleistogamous, 264
date, 261, 2205
temperature, 2205
forage/grain cycle, 3319
geographical regions, 2207*
America, S., 2898 (book)
Ghana, 1124
Mali, 801
USSR, 2195
grain — see also seed
composition, 13, 261, 1135, 2202, 2213
number, 261
storage, 3329
weight, 254
growth rate, 1133
growth substances, 1794 (20), 2203, 2214
harvesting date, 263
herbicides, 791, 3328
hybrids, 3332
irrigation, 254, 809, 1790 (15)
leaf
area, 1133
number, 242, 261
temperature, 1750
water potential, 3331
light, 2462
N-fixing bacteria, non-symbiotic, 2209
nutrition
Fe, 262, 3334
K, 262, 3334
N, 1137, 3323
P, 255, 262, 1137, 3276, 3334
Rb, 3413
Zn, 2194, 3334
panicles, anatomy, 1136
pesticides, 1129, 2876 (1)
pests, 855
ants, 2200
Atherigona indica, 1129
A. varia, 260, 1131,
Chilo zonellus, 1129
Contarinia sorghicola, 1129, 1130, 3324
Diabrotica virgifera, 3330
myriapods, 2200
Spodoptera exigua, 2876 (1)
Toxoptera graminum, 2195
photosynthesis, 1133, 2748, 3462
plant density, 2191, 3322
radiation, 1133, 3337
recycling, 4147 (5)
residues, phytotoxicity, 729
root depth, 3276, 3322
root toxicity, 3330
rotations, 2, 581, 796, 2192*, 3318
S toxicity, 729
salt tolerance, 375
seed
embryo development, 3335
fumigation, 2201
fungi, internal, 2201
germination, 261, 707, 1125, 1126
'hardening', 2204
polyphenols, 3333
size, 1229
storage, 850
treatment, 1132, 2200
soil
alkali, 1137
moisture, 13, 90, 91, 254, 405, 1790 (3), 2134
N, 1137
P, 1137
propane injection, 762
salinity, 375, 1137
strength, 839 (**1**, 12)
sowing
date, 252, 2865 (2), 3320, 3337 4137
depth, 1125
rate, 1125, 4137
spacing, 253, 254, 4141 (5)
sugar production, 3321
taxonomy, 2206, 2207*, 2208
temperature, 1126, 3338
thinning, 2191
tillers, 260
translocation, 711
transpiration, 1240
undersowing, 4147 (10)
varieties
comparison, 3336
geographical regions
Australia, 1790 (3), 2874 (3), 4147 (8)
Ethiopia, 2867 (3)
Guyana, 4144 (3)
India, 829 (1)
Kenya, 4132 (2)
Papua-New Guinea, 3324
Rhodesia, 1779, 4137
Solomon Is., 833 (5), 2876 (7)
Sudan, 2196, 2865 (2)
USA, 3319
USSR, 256, 849, 1128
maturation rate, 2191
specific
Mancor INTA 258
Minú INTA, 257
water uptake, 821
weed control, 1074, 2198, 2199, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 4147 (8)
wind profile, 3339
yield prediction, 261
South Africa, research projects, 4140
Sowing date, optimum, 843 (17)
Sowing methods
aerial, 1154, 4147 (12)
drill
hoe, 1840
precision, 647
planter
attachments, 423
multipurpose, 400
row orientation, 1522, 2024, 2311
rows, paired, 3202
seed distribution on surface, 2287*
strip sowing, 895
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* [*hispida, soja*])
ageing 2313
Al tolerance, 2332
CO^2 concentration, 2329
CO^2 evolution, 714
composition, 225
Ca, 2332
Cu, 2334
K, 394
α - ketoglutaric acid, 1268
Mo, 384, 2334
N, 384, 394, 2334
organic acids, 724
P, 394, 2334
phospholipids, 434
starch, 392, 394
sugar, 394
Zn, 2334, 2342, 2770
cultivations, 1250, 2877 (1)
desiccants, 2335
diseases
bacterial, 2890
Peronospora manshurica, 2326
Phytophthora megasperma, 1251
Sclerotium bataticola, 386
virus, 2309*
emergence, 398, 401
enzymes, 1271*, 1670, 2333
evapotranspiration, 2747, 2781
fertilizers
application method, 2317, 2322
bacterial, 2321
Ca, 2318, 2330, 2342, 3483, 4155 (1)
N, 833 (4), 1253, 1255, 1256, 2330, 2876 (6)
NPK, 381, 833 (4), 1254, 2312, 2313, 2317, 2319, 2321
organic matter, 2320, 2342
P, 1253, 1255, 1270, 2322 2342, 3483, 4155 (1)
PK, 2318
flower bud removal, 391, 2316
foliar diagnosis, 225, 3482, 3499
fungicides, 399, 2326
geographical regions, 1707
Czechoslovakia, 3476
India, 378
Macedonia, 3477
Sudan, 4150 (7)
Sweden, 1821
Taiwan, 379
growth
period, 1258, 2308
rate, 2313
substances, 392, 393, 394, 395, 735, 1794 (24), 2336, 3496, 3505
herbicides, 399, 793, 1263, 2335, 3489, 3498, 4055
hypocotyl elongation, 398

inoculation, 380, 396, 489, 833 (4), 1253, 1256, 2319, 2321, 2322, 2330, 2334, 2343, 2876 (6), 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 4138, 4155 (1)
  irradiation 2343, 2344
irrigation, 380, 1251, 1252, 2315
LAI, 381, 1249, 3293, 3493
leaf
  composition, 390, 3482, 3499
  movement, circadian, 3507, 3508, 3509
  position, 2341
  stomata, 710, 3294
light, 1272, 2331, 2341, 3494
lodging, 3506
/maize mixture, 798
Mn toxicity, 2320
N fixation, 842 (6), 2331, 3514
nodulation, 381, 762, 1369, 1371, 1372, 1373, 2321, 2322, 2344, 3516, 4155 (1)
nutrition, 1681
  B, 382, 1265, 2574
  Ca, 2331, 2342, 3499, 3501, 3503
  Fe, 2342, 4004
  K, 390, 2329, 3499, 3500*
  Mg, 1266
  Mo, 384, 2318, 2334, 3503, 3513
  N, 394, 1267, 2329, 3501, 3513
  P, 390, 1088, 2329, 3498, 3499, 3501.
  S, 2876 (6)
  Zn, 1088, 1569, 2334, 2342, 2770
pesticides, 399, 885 (3), 2325, 3490
pests
Heterodera glycines, 1264, 2879 (8), 3491
Tetranychus spp., 2325
photoperiod, 397, 1794 (24), 2773, 3508, 3643
photorespiration, 389, 3494
photosynthesis, 381, 387, 389, 2327, 2328, 2341, 2748, 3492, 3493, 3986
plant density, 380, 388, 1249, 2311, 2312
pod filling, 3501
precipitation, 1761
radiation, 790, 2328, 4024
radioactive contamination, 1207
root
  cell elongation, 393
  formation, 2446
  growth substances, 2336
  rhizosphere, 839 (**2**, 3), 3511
  /top ratio, 1104
rotations, 386, 581, 796, 1721
scion, seed mineral accumulation, 3504
seed
  composition
    amino acids, 1270
    Mo, 383, 3503
    nucleotides, 3497
    oil, 382, 399, 1254, 1255, 2308, 2316, 2319
    protein, 382, 399, 1254, 1255, 1273, 2316, 2319
    sugar, 1254, 1269
  cotyledon absorption capacity, 2752
  cotyledon colour, 3495
  fall velocity, 1154
  germination, 397, 401, 2339, 3502*, 3512
  inoculation, 487
  pelleting, 2330
  protein isolation, waste products, 1269
  size, 401
  specific gravity, 237
  storage, 401, 850, 1117
  temperature, 3512
  treatment, 383
soil
  compaction, 839 (**1**, 13)
  drainage, 2314
  erosion, 3203
  micro-organisms, 3510
  moisture, 839 (**1**, 4), 1104, 2315, 2811
  P, 2318
  paddy, 396
  pH, 2318, 2320, 2342
  propane injection, 762
  temperature, 2770
  type, 1104
sowing
  date, 1257, 2308, 2309*, 3480, 3481
  depth, 398
  method, 400, 1154, 2310*, 2311
  rate, 381, 2310*, 2316
spacing, 380, 885 (2), 1249, 1257, 2311, 2316, 2877, 3203, 3481
submergence, 396
temperature, 397, 398, 1681, 1757
translocation, 3495
transpiration, 3986
varieties
  geographical regions
    Australia, 1790 (9)
    Bulgaria, 1259
    Colombia, 3484
    Guyana, 4145 (3)
    India, 385, 1260, 3478, 4141 (4)
    Pakistan, 1257
    Papua — New Guinea, 834
    Peru, 2323
    Rhodesia, 1780 (2)
    Solomon Is., 833 (3)
    Turkey, 3485
    USSR, 2324
  pest resistance, 1264
  photosynthesis, 3492
  specific
    Matsushiratama, 1261
    Peterson 105, 4195
    Protana, 3488
    Rampage, 3487
    Wase-shirome, 1262
    Wirth, 3486
weeds
  competition, 885 (6), 4054
  control, 794, 2793, 2877 (5), 3481
wind, 3479
yield correlations 1258
Spacing, 1428
  model, 1728
  skip-row, 584
  study method, 1693
  variable row, 583
  yield factor, 1800 (3)
Spergula arvensis, seed production, 698
Stem, exudation, 2711
Stomata — see under Leaf
Storage — see also Seed storage
  developing countries, 4130
  fumigation, 697
  grain, 4192 (book)
Strontium (Sr)
  distribution, Australia, 4033
  interaction, Ca, 1298
  root growth, 232
  soil, removal from, 4106
  temperature, 562
  translocation, 555, 1030, 2428*
  uptake, 1928
Sudan, pests, 854 (book)
Sugar-beet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
  ageing, 1809
  agrometeorology, 2458, 2821
  air pollution, 2489
  arid regions, 500
  bolting, 1413
  CO_2
    evolution, 715
    exchange, 2479
    fixation, 1083
  composition
    Co, 2757
    F, 761, 2758
    I, 1387
    K, 1385, 2468
    Mg, 2468
    N, 1385
    P, 1385
    riboflavin, 1407
    sugar, 1415, 2458, 2459
  cultivations, 3690, 4084
  defoliants, 3660, 3661
  diseases
    Aphanomyces cochlioides, 516
    Cercospora beticola, 517, 1397, 1398, 1405, 2475, 3701, 3702
    Peronospora farinosa, 1381, 2476, 2477
    P. schactii — see *P. farinosa*
    Phoma betae, 2854
    Rhizoctonia spp., 515
    R. solani, 516
    virus, 1381, 1394, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 3698, 3700, 4199
  emergence, 502, 2492
  enzymes, 2413, 2484, 3708*
  evapotranspiration, 1748, 2478, 2781
  Fe injury, 523
  fertilizers
    application date, 818 (14), 2463, 2467
    application method, 818 (14), 1771
    f.y.m., 505, 2450, 2458, 3653, 3654, 3664, 3697
    K, 1384, 1385, 1723, 2468, 2828, 3673, 3674, 3675
    KCl, 818 (14)
    Mg, 3684
    N, 508, 2464, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2824, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3700, 3738, 4141 (2)
    NPK, 505, 506, 1376, 1406, 1817 (3), 2105, 2458, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2825, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3658, 3663, 3664
    NaCl, 505, 818 (14), 2465, 3674, 3676*, 3677
    P, 2469, 2828, 3738, 3740, 4019
    S, 3679
    sewage, 2819
    Si, 3685
    straw, 3671
  flooding, 1375
  fruit rubbing machine, 3716

Sugar-beet — *continued*
fungicides, 515, 516, 517, 1397, 1398, 1400, 2475, 3701, 3702
geographical regions, 1707
Hungary, 4206
India, 507, 2449, 3649, 4198
Yugoslavia, 3667
green manuring, 2450
growth
cycle, 524
diurnal, 3710
rate, 506
substances
chlormequat, 522
gibberellins, 1407, 2483
IAA, 2483
OFP, 1409
harvesting date, 1376, 3655, 3700, 4141 (2)
harvesting methods, 503
herbicides, 509, 512, 792, 1391, 1392, 2461, 2472, 2473, 3910
ion accumulation, 519
irrigation, 804, 1380, 1730, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2810, 2820, 3658, 3659
LAI, 2463
leaf
afternoon wilt, 3659
anatomy, 2488, 2489
area, 3664
composition, 2480*
chlorophyll, 3664, 3707
K/Na ratio, 2485*
organic acids, 1409
P, 2481
Zn, 3680
number, 3656
nutrient ratio, 1382
stomatal opening, 3659
light, 521, 522, 2479
maturation, 2482
monogerm, 506, 1768 (10), 2451, 2452
nutrition, 731
B, 1383, 2470, 3678, 3679, 3681, 3682, 3709
Cl, 1383
Co, 1386, 1403, 3707
Cu, 2470, 3681
Fe, 3681
I, 520
K, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1723 2480*, 3666
Mg, 1383, 3684
Mn, 1386, 2470, 3678, 3679, 3681, 3682
Mo, 1386, 1404, 2470, 3678, 3679, 3681, 3682, 3683
N, 843 (13), 1382, 1383, 1385, 2480*, 3666, 3706
Na, 1383, 2480*, 4002
P, 1382, 1383, 1385, 2481, 3666
S, 1383, 3672, 3679
Si, 3685
V, 3683
Zn, 1383, 1386, 3678, 3679, 3681
pesticides, 514, 1393, 1395, 1396, 1401, 1402, 2461, 3696
pests
Agriotes spp., 514
Aphis fabae, 3698, 3699
beetles, 3697
Chaetocnema tibialis, 1393
Circutifer tenellus, 1394
Heterodera schactii, 1395
Lixus junci, 1393
Meloidogyne naasi, 48, 1769 (1)
Myzus persicae, 2474, 3698, 4199
Tetanops myopaeformis, 3696
photoperiod, 522, 1414
photophosphorylation, 1406
photosynthesis, 518, 520, 1406, 1412, 2479, 2748, 3706
plant density 500, 1376, 1728, 1771, 2454*, 2458, 3654
precipitation, 2105, 3712
radiation, 964
root
composition, 1405, 3668, 3669
NP, 3450
sugar, 506, 509, 1383, 3654
cortex sloughing, 2487
enzymes, 2483
fertilizer proportion, 3665
growth, 4019
maturation, chemical changes, 1405
maturation rate, 506
nutrient ratio, 1382
quality, 2468
rhizosphere bacteria, 1415
rhizosphere resistance, 756
size, 518, 1817 (4), 2456
slicing machine, 2775
sorting by sp. gr., 3715
storage, 2493
rotations, 1, 4, 508, 800, 1721, 2450, 2466, 3193, 3653, 3670, 4074, 4079
S toxicity, 729
SO_2 injury, 523
seed
composition, 1409
germination, 1376, 1386, 1768 (13)
capacity, 2492
cluster size, 1376, 1378
determination, 2462
growth cabinet, 518
maturity, 1410
monogerm seed, 1377
orientation, 2490
temperature, 1413
treatment, 2491
water excess, 2486
inhibitory substances, 1408, 1411
irrigation, 1410
polishing, 3662
production, 498, 504, 513, 524, 1376, 1381, 1394, 1817 (4), 2455, 3660
size, 497, 1376, 1378
treatment, 3711
bacteria, 1415
fungicides, 2854
I, 520, 1387
irradiation, 4031
pesticides, 3699
weight, 497
seedlings, 2455
soil
bacteria, 743
density, 1379
fumigation, 3703
moisture, 843 (13, 16), 1109, 1375, 1380, 1412, 2486, 2811
pH, 3668, 3669
porosity, 1716
saline, 3714
strength, 839 (12)
temperature, 3713
type, 502, 2472
sowing
date, 498, 502, 1376, 1396, 3655, 3698
depth, 1377
methods, 499*, 1381, 2452, 2453, 2490, 3650
rate, 501
spacing, 1376, 2456, 2477, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3656, 3698
sucrose hydrolysis, 3705
temperature, 521, 2459
thinning, 501*, 2457
topping, 3657
translocation, 1083, 2484, 3704, 3709
transplanting, 818 (15)
varieties
geographical regions
India, 3688, 4141 (2)
Romania, 2471, 3687
Spain, 1388
Switzerland, 3686
USSR, 881
polyploid, 1412, 1770 (2), 2471
specific
Solarave, 1818
sugar content variation, 3689
water
osmotic potential, 1109
requirement, 2478
uptake, 821, 3658
weeds
competition, 3695
control, 1771
cultivations, 508, 511, 2473, 3691
herbicides, 508, 510, 512, 513, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 2472, 2473, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694
seed population, 508
Sulphur (S)
amino acids, 1324
application method, 486
cycle, 1069
distribution in plants, 729, 869 (1) 948
fusions, 3229
growth, 2374, 2375
interaction
Mn, 995
N, 151, 1068
P, 1068
irradiation protection, 457
labile-bound, 3027
mustard oil formation, 2649
nodulation, 485
pollution, 2445
precipitation, 2445
root exudation, 1091
root growth, 2374
toxicity, 729, 815 (3)
translocation, 2644
uptake, 2429
yield factor, 1068
Sulphur dioxide (SO_2), 160, 523, 1048, 2247, 2354, 3397
Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*)
ageing, 3890, 3955
bacterial inoculation, 744
bibliography, 3883
CO_2 evolution, 706, 714
composition
amino acids, 3896
chlorogenic acid, 1646 3955
F, 2758

polysaccharides, 2150
RNA, 1596
S, 729
continuous cropping, 2630
diseases, crown gall, 1595*
distribution, 1707
enzymes, 2075, 2154
exudates, 649
fertilizers
B, 2640
foliar, 1591
NPK, 1725, 2631, 2632
P, 2640
sewage, 2819
flooding, 3895, 4026
flowering
pollen characteristics, 650
pollination, 1598
soil drought, 2640
geographical regions, Finland, 2641
growth, 1804 (4)
longitudinal, 2767
period, 1592
substances, 739, 1595, 1596, 1597, 2762, 2767, 3895
harvesting, mechanical, 1599*
height, 2637
Helianthus bolanderi, 1594
herbicides, 1704, 3887
irrigation, 2630, 3896
LAI, 1591, 2637
leaf
size, 1593
stomata, 710
temperature 1750
water content, 1672
light, 1600, 2635, 2637
nutrition
B, 1596
Ca, 1594
K, 3892
lignin, 3891
Mg, 1594
N, 649
P, 1600
/peas mixture, 2088
pesticides, 2633, 3888
pests, 2633, 3888
phosphorylation, 1597
photoperiod, 3894
photosynthesis, 204, 2635, 2748, 2873 (15), 3889, 3986
plant density, 647
radiation, 1646, 3955, 4119
respiration, 204, 648, 760, 2075
root
composition, sugars, 648
temperature, 3896
rotations, 800, 2630, 2631, 2632, 4081
seed
composition
oil, 654, 661, 662, 1591, 1592 1593, 1598, 1611, 3893
protein, 1592, 1611
cotyledon absorption capacity, 2752
empty, 1591
germination, water potential, 2636
treatment, irradiation, 3897, 3898
weight, 3893
soil/substrate
moisture, 2638*, 2639, 2640, 3896
saline, 760, 2075, 2762, 3896
soilage, 2088
sowing
date, 1589, 3885
depth, 1590
rate, 647
spacing, 3884, 3886
temperature, 1601, 1611
translocation, 204, 206, 711, 1593, 3890
transpiration, 2634, 3986
varieties
geographical regions
Australia, 1790 (8)
Ethiopia, 2867 (2)
USA, 3885
pollen characteristics, 650
water potential, 1673
water uptake, 2634
weed control, 2793, 3887
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*), 787
fertilizer, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704
flowering, 2621
green manure, 700, 701, 703
harvesting date, 635
N fixation, 703
nutrition, Ca, Mo, 2620
pests, *Luperodes* sp., 2647
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*), 527
composition, B, 1421
diseases
brown heart, 1421
Erysiphe polygoni, 1420
growth, 1804 (4)
seed production, 1381
soil type, 1421
sowing date, 1381, 1420
storage losses, 3719
Sweet-corn (*Zea mays*)
grain, amino acids, 224
growth period, 1121
growth substances, 1121
maturation rate, 2189, 2190
nutrition
Ca, 2188
P, 1120, 2188
Zn, 1120, 2188
pests, 3315, 3316, 3317
photoperiod, 2190
radiation, 753
seed storage, 1344
temperature, 1121, 2190
Sweet-potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
anatomy, 1501
bud initiation, 2555*, 2556
composition, 573, 577*, 1496, 1503 1796 (17)
continuous cropping, 1722
DM estimation, 1504
diseases, 1796 (24)
Fusarium oxysporum, 574
distribution, 1707, 1796 (15)
enzymes, 575*
fertilizers, 824, 1496, 1796 (11), 2552, 2554, 2876 (2), 3803
fungicides, 574, 1500
geographical regions, Australia, 2548
growth substances, 1502, 2549
harvesting date, 824, 2550, 2876 (2)
herbicides, 3804
intercropping, sugarcane, 4104
irrigation, 1796 (14), 2552
leaf/tuber relationship, 1796 (13)
nutrition, 576, 1501, 1796 (7), 3805, 3997, 4104
pests, 2588
photosynthesis, 2554
planting date, 824
planting method, 882
propagation, 1796 (18)
root
composition, NO_3, 3803
respiration, 3805
sectioning, 2549
storage, 3803
rotations, 1796 (17)
seed germination, 2551
soil, 1496, 2550, 3803, 3806
starch production, 573
storage temperature, 574
tubers, proximal dominance, 1495
varieties
geographical regions
Guyana, 4144 (4)
Korea, 573
Papua - New Guinea, 834
Swaziland, 4139 (3)
USA, 1497
Venezuela, 1498
specific, Cross 4, 1499
virus-free, 4200
weeding, 2553*
windbreaks, 814

Tania (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 1796, 2560, 2561, 3815
Taro (*Colocasia esculenta*), R.A. p. 413 — see also Cocoyams
Taxonomy, 4152 (2)
angiosperms, 1650
centres of origin, 767
ferredoxin, 3813
Gramineae, 750
Hordeae, 2018
Secale, 132
Techniques
cells, mitotic index measurement, 1953
CO_2 evolution rate determination, 706
$^{14}CO_2$ labelling method, 769
crops
barley
embryo growth, sterile conditions, 817 (4)
beans
shoot apex examination technique, 2414
cereals
apical meristem labelling method, 3463
grain weight determination, 2306
cotton
pectic substances, staining method, 1548
maize
fertilizer requirement estimation, 1062
leaf area estimation, 2185
plant weight calculation, 1114
seed low temperature response testing, 3309
zein-glutelin separation method, 3262
oil-seeds test requirements, 663
peas, seed
drying method, 1287
moisture, 1287
potatoes
tubers
bruise detection method, 2544
chlorogenic acid determination, 1454

Techniques — *continued*
distribution in soil determination, 1489
water culture technique, 1490
rice
drought resistance index measurement, 1216
experimental plot design, 357
N response estimation, 317
root, crown development observation method, 2282*
water, consumptive use estimation, 1159
rye, grain age evaluation, 134
soyabeans
photosynthesis measurement, 2327
seed protein study method, disc electrophoresis, 1273
sugar beet
seed germination capacity determination, 2462
sweet-potatoes
carotenoid content estimation, 1503
DM content estimation, 1504
tobacco
analysis methods, 1654
harvesting date determination, 1651
wheat
grain protein determination, 984
grain quality forecasting method, 1933
root study method, 783
decomposition, visual record, 779
DM changes measurement, 204
evapotranspiration measurement, 359 708, 809, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 2781, 4124*, 4125*
foliar diagnosis — see Foliar diagnosis
foliar nutrition, quantitative determination, 763
fungicides, cotyledon test, 2882
growth substances, study methods, 2788
irrigating sand, automatic method, 776
irrigation requirement estimation, 248, 1109, 1741, 2500, 2502, 2818, 3206
leaf
area measurement, 781, 1773 (3), 4040, 4041
stomata study method, 4042, 4043
suction pressure estimation, 2782
water content determination, 1672
microclimate temperature estimation, 1755
microelements, determination, 731
N study technique, gas lysimetry, 839 (**2**, 11)
nitrate levels measurement, 1825, 2778, 2779
nodulation, serological study method, 2447
nutrient uptake estimation, 2143
photosynthesis measurement, 1690, 2786, 3988, 4035, 4148 (2), 4186 (book)
pollution measurement, 2791
pot experiments, 2925 (book)
precipitation measurement, 1752, 1754
radiation measurement, 771*, 773, 2785, 4037, 4120, 4147 (17)
roots
air space measurement, 784
CEC measurement, 2789
cell viability determination, 1989
extraction and preservation method 1697
growth pressure determination, 2604
lateral primordia position determination, 782*
nutrient concentration control method, 1698
osmotic pressure determination, 1989
study method, 4044, 4045
seed
buried, 747
viability determination, 746, 785, 1023
soil
desiccation study method, 751
N cycle study method, 104
porosity measurement, 1696
spacing study method, 1693
taxonomy, chromatography technique, 1795 (4)
temperature
frost forecasting method, 1756
mapping method, 1793 (7)
measurement, 4149 (13)
transpiration measurement, 2041, 4035
virus study method, 2790
water
potential measurement, 777, 1673, 1694*, 1695, 4038, 4039
requirement estimation, 843 (8)
saturation deficit measurement, 2663, 2737, 3921
status measurement, 865 (10)
stress estimation, double-root system technique, 2639
stress estimation, stem contraction method, 3844
yield prediction — see Yield prediction
Teff (*Eragrostis abyssinica*)
fertilizers, 2867 (1)
grain storage, 360
sowing date, 2867 (1)
Temperature
accumulated, 2845
amino acid synthesis, 2176
anthocyanin induction, 723
ATP content, 626, 1601
cell-sap exudation, 1601
chalk suspension, 1430
crop distribution, 1707
emergence, 398
extremes, 1791 (6)
frost forecasting, 4149 (25)
frost protection, 4149 (28)
growth stage, 2006
growth substances, 2434, 2435
heat
exchange, 1749
resistance, 3188
sums, 2830
unit index, 420
wave, 3338
leaf equality temperature, 1750
measurement, 4149 (13)
night temperature forecasting, 1756
nutrient uptake, 228
nutrition, 1681
P uptake, 940
protein synthesis, 1647
proteolysis, 1145
radiation, solar, 1759*, 2845
seed exudates, 246
Sr uptake, 562
study technique, 1793
translocation, 1030
yield factor, 1757, 2821
Teosinte (*Zea mexicana*), grain amino acids, 224
Tillers
first, 376
growth substances, 339
morphogenesis, 156
senescence, 1046
Tobacco (*Nicotiana* spp.), 787
Actinomyces violaceus, 1648
ageing, 2714, 2715, 3950, 3955, 3972
agrometeorology, 2733, 3960
air pollution, 680, 2791
Al toxicity, 2712
analysis methods, 1654*
bright, 2690, 2691
buds, axillary, 695
callus culture, 3968, 3969, 3970
composition
alkaloids, 2675, 2704, 2728, 2733
amino acids, 686, 688, 2873
chlorogenic acids, 1645, 2714, 2725, 2726, 3955
Co, 2757
hemicelluloses, 691
6-hydroxykynurenic acid, 2721*
K, 2681, 2722
lipoprotein, 687
N, 2681
nucleic acids, 693
P, 1635, 2681, 2722
phenols, 2725
polyphenols, 2713, 2724, 3956
polysaccharides, 2150
protein, 2715
rutin, 2725, 2726
scopolin, 1645, 2714, 2716, 2724, 3955
sterols, 2719, 2720*
cover culture, 2673, 2685, 3928
Cu toxicity, 3949
cultivations, 2882
curing
enzymes, 3978
method, 2689
midrib *v.* leaf flakes 2692
respiration heat, 1653
weight loss, 1652, 3977
diseases
Aspergillus spp., 3976
Cercospora nicotiana, 2869 (3)
Colletotrichum tabacum, 2869 (3)
Penicillium spp., 3976
Peronospora tabacina, 1632, 2704 2873 (21)
Pseudomonas solanacearum, 694, 2705
P. tabaci, 2890
virus, 2790, 2873 (21), 3947
environmental tunnel, 768
enzymes, 692, 1035, 1645, 2715, 2724, 2729, 3956, 3961
evapotranspiration, 809
fertilizer
application date, 1619

Ca, 676, 3927
f.y.m., 671, 2856 (2), 2869 (1)
K, 676, 2860
Mg, 676
N, 671, 679, 1621, 1622, 1627, 1634, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2824, 2869 (1), 2877 (16), 3926, 3927, 3931, 3937, 4142 (1)
NPK, 1619, 1620, 2670*, 2680, 2703, 2856 (2), 3934, 3935, 3936
P, 676, 2687, 2869 (1), 3926, 3938, 4142 (2)
flowering
date, 1643
development *in vitro*, 3967
initiation, 2873 (20), 2877 (12), 3965, 3966
pollen
germination, 2768
haploid plants, 1644
-wall proteins, 4014
temperature, 2685*
frenching disorder, 685
fumigants — see weeds, control
fungicides, 682, 1632, 2869 (3), 3948
geographical regions
Africa, S., 670
Australia, 2931
Canada, 2667
Rhodesia, 3926
Taiwan, 3925
USA, 2667
glasshouse radiation balance, 2740
growth
correlations, 2731
substances, 2873 (9)
adenine, 2730
6-azauracil, 695
benzyladenine, 695, 3972
chlormequat, 2675, 2727
chloromycetin, 695
2, 4-D, 2728
gibberellins, 1640, 1645, 1794 (24), 2727, 2729
IAA, 2728, 2729
kinetin, 1645, 2729, 2730
hail damage, 2706
harvesting date, 675, 1651, 2673
harvesting methods, 675, 3933
herbicides, 793, 2668
irrigation, 1619, 1621, 2676, 2869 (1), 4142 (1)
LAI, 693, 2671
leaf — see also curing
composition
alkaloids, 2675, 3941
amino acids, 2727, 3958, 3959
ascorbic acid, 1634
B, 3936
Ca, 1621, 2669, 3936
carbohydrate, 1634, 1636, 2669
chlorogenic acid, 3975, 3976
Cu, 3936
fatty acids, 2738
K, 1621, 1623, 2669
Mg, 1621, 3936
Mn, 995, 1621, 3936, 3948
N, 1621, 1636, 1648, 2669, 3927, 3938
nicotianine, 2723
nicotine, 1634, 2717, 2873 (18), 3932, 3954, 3960, 3972, 3976
nicotine-1-oxide, 2718
oils, 690, 2689, 2738
P, 1623, 2669
phenols, fluorescent, 1638
protein, 3960, 3978
resin, 1634
rutin, 3975, 3976
S, 2688
starch, 1634
Zn, 3936
enzymes, 1636
maturation, 1634, 3927, 3932
midrib, 3932, 3951
number, 1636, 2679
packing methods, 2742
porosity, 2732
quality, 671, 1638
slatey, 1622
stomata, 2734
storage, 697, 2741, 2742, 3975
temperature, 1750
translocation, 3951
weather-fleck leaf spot, 680
weight, 3932
yellowing, 3958
light, 754, 1627, 1645, 2714
lodging 2707
maize comparison, 2860 (3), 2861 (1)
mechanization, 2668
Mn toxicity, 2712
mulching, 673, 2676, 2686, 4142 (1)
N. tabacum, classification, 1649
Natu, 2689
nutrition
B, 2682, 2861 (2), 3973
Ca, 676, 839 (2, 4), 1006, 2873 (18) 3997
Cl, 1615, 1636, 1637, 2682, 2713
helminthosporol, 2717
K, 1006, 2681, 2682, 2714, 2860, 2873 (18), 3997
Mg, 676, 2714, 2873 (18), 3997, 4003
Mn, 2682, 2712, 2861 (2), 2873 (18), 3948
N, 693, 2681, 2682, 2714, 2724, 2860 (1), 2861 (2), 3953, 3997
Na, 2860
nitrite, 815 (2)
nitrohumate, 2686
P, 693, 1006, 1635, 2681, 2682, 3997
polyvinyl alcohol, 2686
RNA, 839 (8)
S, 2688
saline, 2762
tungstate, 1035
oriental, 2668
ozone injury, 2693, 2738, 3940, 3941, 3974
panicle removal, 1616
pesticides, 682, 683, 697, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 3942, 3943, 3944
pests
Agrotis munda, 1630
ants, 1630
Conoderus spp., 2700, 2701
Demobrotis sp., 2742
Epitrix hirtipennis, 2699, 3942
Euxoa messoria, 3943
grasshoppers, 1630
Heliothis armigera, 1630
H. punctigera, 1630
H. virescens, 2703, 3942
Hylemya spp., 683
Lasioderma serricorne, 697, 2742
Listroderes obliquus, 1630
locusts, 1630
Manduca spp., 1631, 3945
Meloidogyne spp., 3946
M. incognita, 1630, 1633
M. javanica, 1630, 2869 (3)
Mesomorphus villiger, 2698
Myzus persicae, 3942
Opatroides frater, 2698
Phthorimaea operculella, 1630
Plusia argentifera, 1630
Pratylenchus spp., 684
Seleron latipes, 2698
snails, 2702
Spodoptera litura, 1630, 3944
Trichoplusia ni, 3942
photoperiod, 1794 (24), 3965
photosynthesis, 865 (13), 1663, 2748, 3950
plant density, 2668, 2856 (2), 2877 (7)
plasmodesmata, 3968
precipitation, 1634, 1761
r.h., 3972 3973, 3974
radiation, 811, 1646, 2740
replanting, 2674
root lodging, 2707
root, O_2 concentration, 2736
rotations, 672, 2869 (3), 2873 (18)
row orientation, 2671
seed
composition, 689
germination, 3962, 3963
glyoxisomes, 1639
irradiation sensitivity, 2739
origin, 3924
sphaerosomes, 1639
storage, 1642, 3963, 3964
treatment, 696, 1625*, 1641
seedling production, 2687, 2877 (10, 11)
shoot initiation, 3969
soil
leaching, 1637
levelling methods, 3930
moisture 685, 2669, 2735
OM content, 677
pH, 1624
PK, 1614, 1623, 1624, 2722
saline, 1637
type, 1006, 1614, 1615, 3960
spacing, 671, 1613, 1627, 2670*, 2671, 2672, 2869 (1), 3931
stem breakage, 2707, 3939, 3971
stem exudation, 2711
suckers
control, 1617, 1618, 1790 (5), 2668, 2677, 2877 (9)
removal, 1616, 2860 (3)
taxonomy, 1649, 1650
temperature, 1643, 1647, 2685*, 2708, 2737
topping, 671, 1634, 2733, 3931
translocation, 2709, 2710, 3951
transpiration, 674, 2780
transplanting, 2673, 3929, 4142 (1)
tryptophane synthesis, 3957
varieties
geographical regions
Bulgaria, 2902
Ceylon, 679
India, 829 (4), 2869 (2), 4142 (2)
Papua - New Guinea, 834
Poland, 2690, 2691
Sarawak, 832 (4)
specific
96-13, 1626

Tobacco — *continued*
Florida 17, 2694
Florida 20, 2693
Khaskovo 14, 678
NC95, 1790 (5)
Vamfen-Hicks, 2705
water saturation deficit, 3952
water stress, 2735, 2737
weeds
control
herbicides, 681, 788, 1629, 1790, (5), 2695, 2882, 2888
specific
Cyperus rotundus, 681
Orobanche spp., 788, 1628
wild, 1628
wind injury, 2707, 3939
Toria—see Mustards, *Brassica campestris*
Translocation, 867 (book)
age, 2140
C, 711, 1917*, 1918*
CO_2 deprivation, 1664
Ca, 464, 1920, 2142, 2428*
Cl, 1542
fertilizer, N, 2141
diurnal variation, 555
growth, 865 (4)
growth substances, 120, 1794 (14), 2428, 2600, 2762, 3285
hexose, 2484
intracellular, 3555
K, 1029, 2142
light, 1664, 2140, 3285
lipids, 1542
N, 53, 1593
Na, 1542
P, 207, 555, 993, 2142, 3411, 4168 (1)
Pb, 2710
phloem, 1323
photosynthates, 2709, 3890, 3951
Po, 2710
rate, 1083, 2140
roots, radial transport, 1085, 1091
S_1 2644
shading, 4131
Sr, 2428
sugars, 206, 609, 1664
temperature, 1030, 2140
transfer cells, 2399
water potential, 839 (**1,** 1)
water to roots, 226, 839 (**1,** 2, 3)
Transpiration
antitranspirants, 313, 674, 3306
cell wall thickness, 355
coefficient, economic, 94
cyclical patterns, 3842
dew, 4147 (15)
K uptake, 1029
measurement, 2041, 2747, 2780
mesophyll cell wall, 3843
nutrient excretion, 611
/photosynthesis ratio, 3986
ratio, 1182
salinity, 3629, 3630, 3631
surface resistance, 1742
tropical *v.* temperate Gramineae, 1240
water
consumption, 4114
stress, 3990
uptake, 2634
yield correlation, 708
Trinidad and Tobago, 2800
Triticale, 924, 957, 2993, 3018
Tropaeolum tuberosum, 1796 (3), 3815
Tropics, plant survival, 1791 (8)
Trucial States, soils, 839 (**4**)
Tungsten (W) nitrate assimilation, 1035
Tunisia, 821, 2796
Tur — see Pigeon peas
Turkey, 2806, 2807
Turnips (*Brassica campestris*), 527
anthocyanin formation, 528*, 3721
composition, nitrate, 2778
nutrition, 1419, 1422
pesticides, 1416, 3720
pests
Lipaphis pseudobrassicae, 1416
Pemphigus populitransversus, 3720
phytochrome, 1418*
plant density, 1416
radiation, 1418*
soil
moisture, 2811
temperature, 1419
storage losses, 3719
vermiculite/perlite mixture, 1417
wind, 2839

UK
farm classification, 4057
Lancashire, 2795
USSR
institution abbreviations, 886
Kazakhstan, 4191 (book)
nutrient solution conventions, R.A. p. 427
Tadzhikistan, 2804
Ukraine, 2805
Urals, W. of, 4190 (book)
Uganda, seed production, 4208
Ullucus tuberosus, 1514, 1796 (3), 3815
Ultrasound, 103, 250, 1226, 1950, 3711
Urena lobata, Sierra Leone, 1774 (3)

Vanadium (V)
growth period, 1312
growth substances, 1794 (24)
photoperiod, 526
seeds, attached to mother plant, 1337
wheat, 1975
Vernonia anthelmintica, fruiting pattern, 3914
Vetch (*Vicia* spp.)
composition, phospholipids, 434
green manure, 3984
herbicides, 1341
nodule structure, 494
nutrition, 486, 731
/rye mixture, 2007
seed inoculation, 489
sowing date, 1340
sowing rate, 2007
varieties
Czechoslovakia, 2007
USSR, 1340
Vietnam, 2812
Vigna spp. — see also Cowpeas
cytology, 495
nomenclature, 496
pollen, 1770 (4)
Vitamins
B, 2202, 3474
carotene, 2202
E, 2186
nodules, 1371
radiation, 1687
riboflavin, 1407, 2045
thiamine, 2045
Voandzeia subterranea, R.A. p. 1, 2859, 4136

Water, 4176 (book)
availability, 3461
conservation — see Soil and water conservation
desalination, nuclear, 864 (book)
diffusion pressure deficit, 1283
excess, 405, 4026
flood forecasting, 4149 (24)
pollution, 844
requirement, 3992, 4149 (26)
sea-, 1218
stress, 2735
transport, 2665
uptake, 1092
use, 864 (12), 2814
Weather
hail, cloud-seeding, 1831
hurricanes, 1761
Weeds
competition, 1076, 1701, 1703
composition, 1657
control, 859 (book), 2883 (4)
biological, 1706, 2873 (2)
cultivations, 1077
flame weeder, 794, 1074
frequency, 411
herbicides — see Herbicides
pathogens, 2914 (5)
dormancy, 4053
fertilizer N, 508
geographical regions, Canada, 1700
green manure, 1657, 2745
harvesting efficiency, 4054
N uptake, 195
pests, 855 (2)
rotations, 890
seed germination, light requirements, 790
seed population, cultivations *v.* herbicides, 508
seeds, presence in wheat seed samples, 926
specific
Acroptilon picris, 46
Agropyron repens, 367, 1565, 2794, 3753
Alopecurus myosuroides, 1294, 2035, 4204
Amaranthus spp., 3832, 3833
Anagallis arvensis, 545, 1701
Anthemis spp., 4203
Apera spica-venti, 2794, 4204
Asphodelus tenuifolius, 1701, 1702, 1703
Avena fatua, 46, 836 (11), 1740 (14), 2004, 2765, 2794, 2875 (11), 3455, 3754, 4053*, 4204
A. ludoviciana, 836 (11), 2004, 2875 (11)
Bolboschoenus maritimus, 1189
Brachiaria spp., 4147 (9)
Brassica campestris, 3747
Capsella bursa-pastoris, 2696, 2884 (4)
Carthamus lanatus, 789
Centaurea pieris, 1077
Chenopodium album, 46, 545, 2696, 3693
C. paniculatum, 3747
Chondrilla juncea, 2873 (2)
Corchorus depressus, 2199
Chrysanthemum segetum, 4203
Cirsium arvense, 545, 1704

Cyperus rotundus, 681, 1703
Digera muricata, 3348
Digitaria spp., 3832, 4147 (9)
Echinochloa spp., 303, 1192, 2259
E. colonum, 2127
E. crus-galli, 305, 837 (1), 838 (4), 1390, 2794, 2935, 3455
Euphorbia dracunculoides, 1701
E. supina, 1374
Fumaria officinalis, 3754
F. parviflora, 545
Galinsoga parviflora, 2696
Galium aparine, 3754
grasses, 365, 2126, 2794
Holcus mollis, 1705
Indigofera cordifolia, 3348
Kochia scoparia, 1391, 3695
Lapsana communis, 4203
Lolium multiflorum, 1456
L. remotum, 1566
Matricaria spp., 3693, 4203
Mercurialis annua, 2696, 3754
Orobanche spp., 788
Pennisetum clandestinum, 3747
P. polystachyon, 4147
Poa spp., 4204
Polygonum aviculare, 1456
P. convolvulus, 1456, 1790 (14), 3754
P. segetum, 3747
Rhus copallina, 1374
Rumex crispus, 3747
Senecio vulgaris, 2696
Setaria spp., 2794
S. glauca, 199
Sinapis alba, 199
Solanum nigrum, 1456, 1462
S. xanthocarpum, 2199
Sorghum halepense, 885 (6), 3243
Stellaria media, 2696
Striga hermonthica, 2198
S. lutea, 3344
Tribulus terrestris, 2199, 3348
Trichodesma amplexicaule, 3348
T. indicum, 1701
Veronica sp., 3754
Xanthium spp., 885 (6), 3832
water-, 2745
yield factor, 195, 411, 530
Wheat (*Triticum* spp), 787
agrometeorology, 843 (10, 12), 949, 965, 1843, 1853, 1936*, 1970, 1973, 2953, 2954
altitude, 79, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976
Al toxicity, 1243, 3039, 3040, 3420
anatomy, 3460
apical morphogenesis, 1789 (11)
autumnization, 1241
awnlets, 31
awns, 31
/barley mixture, 1841
C pathway, 1932
carbohydrate metabolism, 56, 841 (7)
cell sap concentration, 85, 841 (10), 973, 977
climate — see agrometeorology
CO_2 exchange, 4149 (20)
CO_2 uptake, 54
cold injury, 100
cold resistance, 1807 (book)
cold hardening, 65, 73, 841 (4, 10), 966
enzymes, 841 (6), 1244
fertilizers, 841 (14), 967
improvement methods, 841 (2)
metabolism, 841 (5), 1244, 1887
protein, 970
sowing date, 99, 841 (15), 967
sowing method, 1840
sugars, 967, 969, 1244
temperature
fluctuations, 841 (9)
spring requirement, 841 (8)
varieties, 34, 840 (1)
vitrification, 966
water content, 968
continuous cropping, 889, 890, 934, 1727, 1838
composition, 225
adenine, 3012
adenosine, 3012
amino acids, 111, 1924, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3896
Ca, 1921
carbohydrates, 69
chlorophyll, 945
Co, 2757
Cs, 1984
F, 2758
flavin, 373
I, 1666
K, 67, 700, 1921, 3029
N, 53, 111, 700, 1921, 3015, 3029, 3030
N/K ratio, 2966
Na, 67
nucleic acids, 1926, 1927, 1937, 1967
organic acids, 724
P, 98, 700, 1921, 3029
protein, 69, 70, 73, 96, 1972
S, 729
sugars, 3013, 3015
vitamins, 1687
cultivations, 10
after, 1963
depth, 2496, 2943, 2944, 3196
inter-row, 1849
ploughing, 2939
seed-bed preparation, 4083
defoliation, 54, 979, 3015
diseases
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 934, 1236, 3007
Colletotrichum graminicola, 890
Erysiphe graminis, 50, 1720, 1909, 2037
Fusarium culmorum, 1236
F. graminearum, 836 (2)
F. roseum, 371
Gibberella zeae, 836 (2), 1790 (1)
Helminthosporium sativum, 836 (2), 1790 (1)
Ophiobolus graminis, 934, 935, 1236, 1237, 1720, 1789 (15), 3008
Puccinia graminis, 932, 933, 1911
P. recondita, 51, 933
P. striiformis, 933, 3002
P. triticina, 1911
Rhizoctonia solani, 1236, 1789 (15)
Septoria nodorum, 371, 890, 1236, 1321, 1913, 3004, 3005, 3006
Tilletia caries, 369, 371, 927, 1321
T. foetida, 927, 1907
T. intermedia, 372
Urocystis agropyri, 931
Ustilago spp., 2039
U. nuda — see *U. tritici*
U. tritici, 52, 370, 928, 929, 930, 931, 1912, 2887, 3003
dormancy, 3452
drought resistance, 69, 95, 97, 977, 2885 (12)
ears
branched, 959
development, 2871 (2)
light, 2885 (14)
/m², 1844
number, 1847
photosynthesis, 54, 1789 (9)
starch synthesis, 1789 (18)
emergence, 896
enzymes, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 70, 71, 72, 96, 974, 981, 1861, 1935, 1938*, 1939*, 1951, 1969, 3026, 3407, 3408, 3409
epidermal cells, paired, short, 1960
evapotranspiration, 12, 92, 708, 809, 813, 1789 (6), 2834
F toxicity, 532, 1929, 3041
fertilizers
application date, 26, 910, 1867, 1871, 1934, 1956, 2960, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2971, 3448
application method, 28, 910, 914, 1873, 1874, 2947, 2977, 3447, 3449
B, 1929
f.y.m., 25, 1863, 2980
fly ash, 1910
K, 1723
N, 26, 27, 28, 29, 60, 818 (3), 829 (1), 836 (6), 839 (2, 10), 841 (14), 898, 900, 904, 912, 939, 1789 (15), 1847, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1913, 1980*, 2824, 2864 (4), 2875 (9) 2940, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2963, 2964, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2972, 3005, 3016, 3448, 3449, 4141 (7)
N-Serve, 2973
NP, 2, 4, 24, 30, 909, 911, 2864 (2), 2867 (1), 2976, 3196
NPK, 21, 23, 25, 111, 112, 829 (5), 841 (14), 892, 895, 908, 913, 1725, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1863, 1875, 1956, 2943, 2978, 3043, 3658
P, 25, 836 (6), 914, 2974, 2975, 4019
PK, 1865
requirement estimation, 19, 20*
flooding, 1966, 4026
flowering
altitude, 79
cleistogamy, 78
development, 2873 (10)
duration, 1957
glume colour, 1900
pollen viability, 1958
foliar diagnosis, 1864, 3031
fungal colonization, 1789 (17)
fungicides, 51, 927, 928, 933, 1907, 1911, 1912, 3004
geographical regions, 1707
Brazil, 1898
Canada, 965
Europe, 843 (11)
Korea, 135*
New South Wales, 887*
Spain, 2895
Uruguay, 1839
grain
air spaces, 110

Wheat — *continued*
composition
amino acids, 68, 1944
Ca, 24, 948
Co, 869 (2)
Cu, 869 (2), 948
Fe, 948
fibre, 24
gliadin, 3021
gluten, 23, 112, 892, 904, 906, 1856, 1857 1875, 1936*
I, 869 (2)
K, 700, 948
moisture, 18, 1990
N, 13, 30, 53, 60, 922, 3450
oligosaccharides, 130
P, 24, 700, 922, 948, 986, 1876, 3033, 3034, 3450
protein, 24, 30, 57, 60, 64, 66, 88, 97, 112, 144, 509, 700, 836 (6), 892, 912, 918, 949, 950, 980, 984, 986, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1934, 1936*, 1985, 2955, 2958, 2959, 2978, 2980, 3032
Sr, 1928
starch, 30, 97, 112, 509
sugars, 24
α-tocopherol, 3457
vitamins, 24
Zn, 869 (2), 948
density, 110
drying, 109, 2956
electrophoretic spectra, 66, 950
enzymes, 59, 63, 1931
evaluation, 4166 (book)
flintiness, 892
growth substances, GA, 1861
hardness, 113
maturity, 1973, 3448
number, 26, 32, 85, 925, 952, 958, 1844, 1847, 1961
phosphorylation, 320*
position on spike, 64
protein content forecasting, 2955
quality, 113, 843 (12), 875, 904, 984, 986, 1840, 1859, 1877, 2946, 2960, 2979*
senescence, 1789 (20)
size, 64, 110
splitting force, 1990
sprouting, 3452
starch synthesis, 1789 (19), 1931
storage, 110, 892, 1789 (20)
surface characteristics, 110
weight, 75, 952, 958, 1844, 1847
grazing, 905
green manures, 700, 701, 702, 909, 1656
growth, 76, 1954, 1955, 1962, 2896
habit, 1979
period, 32, 77, 893, 939, 952, 971
substances, 3042
abscisic acid, 951, 1948
adenine, 946, 947
CMH, 3048
chlormequat, 14, 15, 16, 17, 85, 86, 87, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 1230, 1794 (32), 1850, 1851, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 2883, 2945, 2946, 2981, 2985, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3016, 3046
2,4-D, 2945
gibberellins, 1794 (24, 25), 1861, 1940, 1948,
GA_3, 745, 954, 1941, 3043, 3044
IAA, 82*, 736, 954, 1940, 1941
indoles, 1946
inhibitor-β, 84
kinetin, 954, 1948
morphactins, 3045
nicotinic acid, 952, 953
polylysine, 736
rishitin, 745
tannin, 1794 (31)
guttation fluid, 1945
harvesting
date, 819 (2), 907
methods, windrowing, 18, 907
' haying-off ', 2976
herbicides, 46, 47, 144, 509, 791, 792, 793, 1000, 1075, 1704, 1902, 2792, 2999, 4055
history, 4164 (book)
ideotype, 840 (2)
internode length, 1956
irradiation, 982, 983, 1983
irrigation, 9, 11, 12, 23, 806, 839, (**1**, 7, 8), 897, 1852, 1854, 1869, 2952, 2983, 3196, 3450, 3658, 3896
leaf
age, 1789 (17)
anatomy, 976
angle, 1961
area, 1961
composition, N, 1870
growth substances, 3042, 3043
protein, air-dried, 1339
silica cells, 962
stomata, 710, 976, 3860
temperature, 1750
unrolling, 1948
wax, composition, 961
wilting, 84, 951
/legume mixture, 2941
light, 71, 895, 1964, 3026
lodging, 16, 17, 85, 86, 87, 2945, 2981, 4165 (book)
mulching, 101, 2949, 2951
N balance, 1789 (4)
N metabolism, 841 (7), 3019
nutrition, 731, 1681
B, 50, 70, 1925, 1929, 1935, 2982
Ca, 86, 839 (**2**, 1), 1920, 1935, 3028, 3041
Cl, 70, 1789 (6), 1935
Cu, 50, 70, 73, 74*, 836 (10), 946, 1864, 1935, 2875 (6), 2982
Fe, 1935
humate, 1926
K, 67, 86, 963, 1723, 1864, 1915, 1935, 2966, 3010, 3028, 3032, 4151 (2)
Mg, 1935, 3028
Mn, 70, 72, 73, 1924, 1935, 2982
Mo, 70, 71, 1935, 2982
N, 69, 839 (**2**, 9, 10), 938, 963, 1864, 1915, 1916, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1935, 2958, 2959, 2966, 2970, 3017, 2028, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3399
Na, 67, 4002
naphthalene-1-acetic acid, 943*
P, 839 (**2**, 1, 2), 914, 963, 1864, 1915, 1916, 1923, 1927, 1935, 1976, 2966, 3028, 3032, 3040, 3399, 3456,
phenols, 941, 942
S, 1935, 2982, 3027, 3028
Se, 1667
Sr, 1928
Zn, 70, 730, 829 (4), 836 (9), 1864, 1878, 1925, 1935, 2875 (7)
origin, 2892
pesticides, 49, 367, 935, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907
pests
Agrotis spp., 1906
bugs, 4167 (book)
Chaetocnema basalis, 2647
Euxia spp., 1906
Haplodiplosis equestris, 367
Hemicriconemoides spp., 1727
Heterodera avenae, 935
Hylemya coarctata, 3000
Macrosiphum miscanthi, 2888
Meloidogyne naasi, 48
Mayetiola spp., 1903, 1904, 1905
Pratylenchus spp., 1727
Pseudaletia spp., 1906
Tanymecus indicus, 49
Trichodorus spp., 1727
Tylenchorhynchus spp., 1727
Zabrus tenebrioides, 1907, 1908, 3001
photoperiod, 88, 1794 (24), 1976, 1979, 3011
photosynthesis, 54, 55*, 83, 813, 937, 972, 1789 (9), 1916, 2748
physiology, 2896 (book)
plant
density, 979, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1899
height, 1851
interaction, 1789 (12)
residues, 1977
precipitation, 843 (7), 1962, 1970, 2971
protein genetic relationships, 3020
protein synthesis, 1789 (2), 1935, 3045
purine synthesis, 3022
radiation, 811, 813, 964, 972, 1687, 1789 (9), 1916, 1948, 1978, 1980*, 3011, 4121
rape residues, 1228
respiration, 69, 936, 975, 981, 3408
root
cell division, 1953
cell viability, 1989
coronal, 77
depth, 12
exudation, 839 (**3**), 944, 1919
growth, 76, 4019, 4151 (1)
nutrition, N, 1789 (10)
osmotic pressure, 1989
pruning, 3409
respiration, 3010
rhizosphere, nutrient content, 839 (**2**, 3)
seminal, 1229
/shoot ratio, 2947
study method, 783
temperature, 3010
weight, 12
rotations, 1, 2, 3, 4, 796 800, 890, 891, 892, 906, 934, 1052, 1437, 1727, 1789 (14), 1838, 1863, 1868, 1901, 2873 (1), 2943, 2975, 4074
rye hybrids, 130
SO_2 injury, 523
seed
composition

amino acids, 61, 1971
citric acid, 80
moisture, 95, 1980
N, 1854
nicotinamide, 707
nucleotides, 81
P, 1854
protein, 1000
enzymes, 62, 3023*
germination
citric acid, 80
energy, 1950, 3009, 3152
enzymes, 1930, 1951, 3024, 3025, 3044
fertilizers, 22
fungi, 1914
fungicides, 1023, 1914
growth substances, 2759, 3044
phytate utilization, 1952*
plant extracts, 4155 (4)
protein synthesis, 1791 (1), 3044
sucrose solution, 956
temperature, 81
weight loss, 1949
glucose metabolism, 3152
inhibition, saline substrate, 95
inoculation, 487
longevity, 114
purity, 926
quality, 1854
r.h., 1958
size, 5, 6, 7, 1229
storage, 114, 850, 985, 1980*
temperature, heat resistance, 95
treatment
Azotobacter chroococcum, liquid culture, 955
citric acid, 80
drought-hardening, 836 (12) 2875 (13)
electric field, 928
fungicides, 114, 369, 370, 372, 927, 929, 930, 931, 1023, 1914, 2037, 3003
growth substances, 17, 953, 1947
hot water, 928
inoculation, 839 (3)
insecticides, 114
irradiation, 954, 1981, 1982
mutagens, 3047
nicotinic acid, 83, 952, 953
pesticides, 1908, 3000, 3001
radiation, 89
temperature, 1971
ultrasound, 103, 1950
viability, 80
weight, 2996
seedling deformation, 960
soil
bacteria, 742, 743
grain quality, 112
irradiated-inoculated, 104
matric potential, 978
moisture, 9, 13, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 817 (1), 843 (9), 893, 960, 980, 981, 1751, 1852, 1859, 1925, 1940, 1965, 1967, 1969, 2496, 2811, 2948, 2950, 2976
N, 9, 939, 1790 (1), 2873 (1), 2880
O_2, 749
P, 98, 1790 (1)
pH, 899, 923, 1243
porosity, 1716
saline, 375, 864 (6), 1974*, 3447, 3714, 3896, 4151 (1)
sand, 963
solonets - chernozem, 10
temperature, 101, 3896
type, 911, 949, 980
sowing
date, 4, 8, 9, 21, 99, 141, 829 (5), 841 (15), 888, 894, 1785 (9), 1790 (1), 2864 (3), 2867 (1), 2961, 4141 (7)
depth, 960, 1843
method, 895, 1720, 1840
rate, 4, 8, 818 (3), 888, 893, 1847, 1848, 1862, 1876, 2864 (4), 2940, 2943, 2961, 4141 (7)
spacing, 818 (3), 829 (5), 898, 1428, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1849, 1862
spikelet number, 32, 1844, 2871 (2)
stem length, 14, 899
straw, 2957
taxonomy, 767, 983
temperature
disease, 3002
enzymes, 3025
fluctuations, 841 (9)
foliage, 813
grain protein, 2959
growth, 102, 1924, 1954, 1962, 1964, 1972
ice crust, 841 (11)
ice formation in cells, 968
nutrition, 60, 940, 1681, 1923
pollen viability, 1958
sowing date, 888
spring, 841 (8)
zonation, Canada, 965
tillers, 376
fertile, 1961
fertilizer N, 26
grain yield, 896
number, 21, 32, 896, 952.
root growth, 77
sterile, N source, 938
translocation
amino acids, 57
C, 1917*, 1918*, 1919
Ca, 1920
carbohydrate, 937
N, 53, 938
RNA, embryo, 947
transpiration, 94, 819 (2), 1240
trichomes, 1959
T. aestivum, 66, 105, 1982, 1985
T. durum, 59, 66, 75, 77, 95, 959, 1982, 1985
T. isphahanicum, 107
T. turgidum, 108
undersowing, 2941
varieties, 4163 (book)
change in form, 1893
chlormequat, 1943
disease resistance, 932
evaluation, 922
geographical regions, 2930
Argentina, 894
Australia, 364, 836 (1), 921, 1790 (1), 1819, 2875 (1), 4147 (18), 4213, 4214, 4215
Brazil, 1898
Bulgaria, 1888, 2987, 2988
China, 1987
Czechoslovakia, 918, 1880, 1881, 1882, 2942
Denmark, 916, 917
India, 829 (1), 919, 920, 1896, 2990, 4150 (3)
Iran, 105
Ireland, 3451
Italy, 1884, 1891, 2991
Japan, 2989
Kenya, 2994
Korea, 33, 141
Lithuania, 1892
Morocco, 1894
Netherlands, 1818
Norway, 2986
Pakistan, W., 1866, 1895
Papua — New Guinea, 834
Rhodesia, 1834
Romania, 38, 1885, 1886
Sudan, 2864 (1)
Switzerland, 1231, 2999
Turkey, 1890, 1891
UK, 363
USSR, 35, 36, 37, 106, 1986
grain sprouting, 3452
growth habit, 141
hybrids, 1845, 1883, 2984, 2995
identification method, 950
irrigation, 2983
mexican, 1879
mixtures, 915, 1899
osmotic stress, 956
polyploid, 78
/rye cross, 1889
soil acidity, 923
specific
Albidum 11, 39
Bijaga Red, 41
Bijaga Yellow, 41
Cama, 363
Hercules, 2992
N.P. 884, 1897
Pumafén, 42
Rang [Rask], 2997
Snabbe, 2998
Winoka, 40
speltoid mutant, 1978
spring types, 1988*
variability, 925
winter types, 1988*
vernalization, 1794 (24), 1975, 3025
/vetch mixture, 1842
water
content, 85
potential, 1789 (3)
use, 97, 821, 979, 1789 (10), 1968, 3658
weather — see agrometeorology
weeds
competition, 1701, 1703, 2875 (12)
control
cultivations, 3446
herbicides, 17, 29, 43, 44, 45, 46, 365, 366, 1704, 3129, 3130, 3446, 3453, 4051
density, 1901
wheel tracks, 3446
windbreaks, 2844
yield
accumulation process, 4147 (19)
prediction, 843 (9), 937, 1970, 2954
/protein relationship, 2958

Wind
cell-wall thickness, 355
evapotranspiration, 2838, 3479
linear oscillation, 2771
measuring instruments, 4149 (12)
N uptake, 1922
soil erosion, 2830 (2)

Wind — *continued*
velocity profile, 2840*, 3339
yield factor, 345, 2839
Windbreaks
evapotranspiration, 814
soil erosion, 1740
spatial distribution, 2844
specific
plastic trellis, 814
tree, 4115
yield factor, 2844, 4149 (27)

Xanthosoma sagittifolium — see Tania

Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
D. rotundata, 1737
distribution, 1707, 1796 (15)
enzymes, 3810
fertilizers, 1227, 1796 (19, 20)
growth substances, 579*
leaf/tuber relationship, 1796 (13)
mulching, 1796 (20)
origin, 2892 (14)
planting methods, 1796 (20)
spacing, 1796 (19)
tuber
aerial sprouting, 579*
browning, 3811
development, 578
regenerative ability, 1796 (21)
size, 3809
starch properties, 1796 (28), 2560
varieties
Nigeria, 1737
Solomon Is., 2876 (4)
Trinidad, 1796 (5)
weed control, 1796 (26)
Yield prediction
Phaseolus vulgaris, 3592
rice, 34
sorghum, 261
wheat, 843 (9), 937

Zea spp. — see under Maize
Zinc (Zn)
absorption rate, 730
application
date, 880
method, 192, 3594
rate, 836 (9), 2875 (7)
chelate, 1569, 3419, 4004
deficiency, 467, 592, 1178, 1806, 1878, 2147
disease resistance, 2133
distribution in plants, 329, 390, 412, 466, 869 (2), 948, 1070, 1671
exudate, 649
growth factor, 830 (4)
interaction
B, 1068
Ca, 331, 3616
Cu, 3280
Fe, 467, 1120, 2614
humic acid, 2254
N, 331
Ni, 3280
P, 331, 467, 1120, 2188, 2194, 2430, 3279, 3482, 3616
leaf area, 2044
morphogenesis, 3863
photosynthesis, 3863
protein synthesis, 70, 1925
seed amino acids, 3617
soil
content, 829 (4), 1032, 1088, 3593
pH, 1569
temperature, 3279
source, 839 (**2**, 5), 2430, 3228, 3279, 3280
substitution, tryptophan, 2147
translocation, 3585
uptake/ha, 4105
yield factor, 407, 837 (4), 1068, 1070, 1625*, 1864, 2101, 2146, 2342
Zizania aquatica, 1225, 1226, 3442, 3443

ANNUAL AUTHOR INDEX, VOL. 23, 1970

References are to abstract numbers. R.A. denotes review article.

Abalos, R. S., 1194, 1195
Abashina, E. V., 2067
Abbasov, Ya. M., 599
Abbott, D. C., 1930
Abdalla, A. M., 1680
Abdalla, M. M., 1111
Abd-el-Al, S. I., 1111
Abd el Rahman, A. A., 161
Abdel Hafeez, A. T., 2204
Abdel Salam, M. A., 1247
Abdul-Baki, A. A., 157, 3152, 3154
Abdullaev, G. Ya., 599
Abe, H., 1757
Abeles, F. B., 1677, 1678
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W., 309
Abidi, Z. H., 2199
Abijay, B. A., 463
Abro, H. K., 2199
Abrol, Y. P., 2602
Abuamin, H., 2573
Abutalȳbov, M. G., 233
Achillides, N. Z., 1536
Achirei, T., 3224
Achiri, T., 1855, 2120, 2121
Adachi, K., 3184
Adair, C. R., 299
Adam, J., 1899, 2887
Adamovich, A., 17
Adamov, I., 3034
Adams, G. A., 2333
Adams, J. B., 117
Adams, R. S., 3498
Adamson, D., 954
Addicott, F. T., 865, 1548, 1797, 1789
Adedipe, N. O., 3570, 3572
Adesuyi, S. A., 2858
Adlakha, P. A., 45
Adriaanse, A., 2420, 3638
Adriano, D. C., 3279, 1922
Adrianov, S. N., 2844
Afanasiev, M. M., 515
Afendulov, K. P., 208
Agabawi, K. A., 4150
Agadzhanyan, É. A., 76
Agaev, M. G., 1241
Agarwal, K. N., 3112
Agarwal, M. C., 4109
Agarwal, S. K., 3343
Agboola, S. A., 2798
Agócs, P., 1561
Agrawal, H. O., 1460
Agrawal, N. K., 580
Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 592, 2548, 2572
Agricultural Science Review, 2995
Agronômico, Campinas, 1532
Aguilar, A., 2016
Ahmad, N., 1068, 1796, 3378
Ahmed, M. S., 1785
Ahn, S. B., 317, 343
Ahuja, R. C., 410
Airey, D., 4147
Aitchison, J. W., 2795
Aïzicovici, H., 3553
Aïzupiet, I. P., 731
Akaba, F., 2309
Akademiya Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR, Institut Fiziki i Astronomii, 1804, 1805
Akazawa, T., 318, 576
Akeley, R. V., 1475
Akhmedov, K. A., 1554
Akhundova, V. A., 4184
Akimoto, F., 3404
Akimoto, Y., 2685, 677
Akita, S., 316, 346
Aksenova, N. P., 1685
Alam, S. M., 1250
Al-Ani, T. A., 464
Albersmann, W., 4102
Albineț, E., 2087
Albu, N., 103
Alcaide, A., 2720
Alder, J. R., 836
Alekhin, V. A., 3697
Alekhina, N. D., 2176
Alekozai, S. M., 788
Aleksanyan, R. V., 184
Alekseeva, A. M., 892
Alekseeva, E. S., 2661
Alekseeva, N. K., 969
Alekseeva, N. S., 2746
Alessi, J., 1014
Alexander, J., 2892
Alexander, M. W., 412
Ali, A., 64
Ali, A. M., 1276
Ali, S., 1252, 1257
Aliev, R. T., 1937
Ali-Zade, M. A., 1937
Allag, I. S., 1544
Allard, R. W., 142, 1899
Allaway, W. G., 4042
Allchin, F. R., 2892
Allen, F. C., 2888, 3551, 3879
Allen, G. H., 1146
Allen, S. E., 229, 1066
Allen, W. A., 620
Allen, W. J., 1274
Allievi, J., 2346, 3876
Allison, S. V., 1729
Allmaras, R. R., 839, 4045
Almgård, G., 1795
Al-Mohammed, N. T., 1956
Al'tergot, V. F., 1433
Alvahydo, R., 2431
Alvear H., G. A., 4193
Alvim, P. de T., 3254
Alvim, R., 3254
Alvord, E. D., 3220
Alworth, W. L., 2718
Amaducci, M. T., 1378
Amantaev, E. A., 1, 4, 792
Amaya, A., 75
Amberger, A., 764
Ambler, J. E., 467, 1265,
Ambrožová, J., 3910
Amer, F., 2573
Amer, S. M., 2415
American Chem. Soc., 2889
Amesz, J., 865
Amin, J. V., 1556, 3857
Amir, J., 1524
Ammon, H. U., 2999, 3128
Amos, J. J., 1311
Anayama, T., 1220
Ančev, T., 3596
Andersen, A. S., 3573
Anderson, F. N., 3680, 3691
Anderson, J. D., 2383, 3141, 3154
Anderson, L. P., 3835
Anderson, M. C., 1760, 4037
Anderson, O. E., 384
Anderson, R. A., 2725
Anderson, W. B., 837
Anderson, W. D., 3823
Andersson, G., 3916
Andersson, K., 2294
Andersson, S., 2292
Ando, T., 2789
Andraščík, M., 908
Andreenko, S. S., 2176, 2897
Andreeva, I. N., 2248
Andrew, C. S., 4149
Andrew, R. H., 3305
Andrews, C. J., 4053, 2765
Andrews, H., 3832, 3851
Andrews, R. E., 978
Andries, J. A., 3853
Andruszewska, A., 2727
An Foras Talúntais, 2854
Angelov, A., 1859
Angus, D. E., 4149
Anikst, D. M., 911
Ankineedu, G., 636
Ansari, N. N., 817
Ansari, Z. A., 1584
Anstey, T. H., 1342
Anthony, A., 1946
Anthony, J. L., 2318
Anthony, K. R. M., 3818
Antipova, A. I., 1403
Anton-Smith, J., 1781
Antonellini, E., 1293
Antonov, I., 2101
Antonova, Z. P., 2376
Apel, P., 2750, 3138
Apltauer, J., 3225
Apostal, I., 3291
Appaiah, K. M., 269
Appelqvist, L. -A., 658
Apple, J. W., 3249
Applebaum, S. W., 3637
Applegate, H. G., 2354
Aquino, O., 3512
Arabadzhiev, D., 4167
Aragon, E. L., 2223
Arai, T., 1156
Aranson, T. N., 2447
Arboleda R., F., 3239
Argikar, G. P., 41
Arikado, H., 160, 2247, 3397
Arkcoll, D. B., 1339
Arkusha, V. E., 2978
Arland, A., 843
Armbrust, D. V., 1922
Armiger, W. H., 3846, 2332
Armitage, M. S., 818, 4139
Armstrong, G. M., 2714
Armstrong, W., 2256
Arney, S. E., 1307
Arnold, C. Y., 2189, 2190
Arnold, G. H., 2826
Arnold, M. H., 4135
Arnold, P. W., 839

Arnon, I., 254
Arnst, R. N., 2888
Arora, S. K., 642, 2648, 3535
Arraudeau, M., 1796, 3353
Arruda, N. B. de, 2330
Arsenyan, E., 2726
Arslanova, S. V., 2608
Arsoy, T., 2001
Artamonov, V. I., 1407
Artenie, V., 2121, 3224
Arunachalam, G., 255
Arutyunyan, R. Sh., 491
Asada, K., 320
Asamizu, T., 443
Asana, R. D., 787, 3060, 3066
Aseeva, K. B., 478
Ashford, R., 3982
Ashley, D. A., 1920
Ashour, N. I., 1600, 3849
Ashrafuzzaman, M. H., 2245
Ashri, A., 421
Ashton, G. C., 1124
Ashworth, D. L., 395
Ashworth, L. J., 2593
Askarova, S. A., 1539
Askew, G. P., 817
Aso, S., 2254
Asociación Invest. Mej. Remolacha Azucarera, Spain, 1771
Aspandiyarova, M. B., 975
Aspinall, D., 1789, 3177
Asrorov, K. A., 1133
Aston, A. R., 4023
Aston, M. J., 2634
Astvatsatryan, É. M., 1648
Atadan, E., 4132
Atakişi, I., 2455
Atanasov, P., 248
Atanda, O. A., 817, 3143
Athow, K. L., 3488
Atkin, R. A., 1038
Atkin, R. K., 3156, 3168
Atkins, I. M., 64
Atkinson, M. R., 519
Atkinson, W. O., 1618, 1621, 2877
Atrashkevich, L. S., 1563
Attoe, O. J., 3229
Audidier, L., 4000
Aung, L. H., 1121
Ausländer, D., 103, 1950
Austenson, H. M., 2024, 2996
Austin, A., 986
Austin, R. S., 2783
Australia
  CSIRO, 2871, 2872, 2873, 4147
  Northern Territory Administration, 2874
  Queensland Dep. of Primary Industries, 1790
  Queensland Wheat Res. Inst., 836, 2875
Austria, BundesVersAnst. Alpenld. Landw. Gumpenstein, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887
Avakyan, Ts. M., 457
Averre, C. W., 1796
Avetyan, E. M., 2669
Avratovščuková, N., 3950
Aykroyd, W. R., 4164
Ayyar, P. S. H., 92
Azariah, M. D., 2525
Azhigoev, P. K., 498
Azhigoev, Yu, P., 792
Azim, M. A., 1895
Azimov, A. S., 2890
Azimov, R. A., 1540
Aziz, M. A., 2672

Babaev, D., 1551
Babaeva, M. K., 1338
Babaeva, T. N., 1541
Babamov, L., 3477
Babenko, V. I., 841, 970, 1116
Babiker, A. A., 1785
Babiker, I. A., 1785
Bac, S., 4124
Bach, A., 1434, 2730
Bache, B. W., 1527
Bachthaler, G., 2291, 2882, 3734, 4074
Backa, P., 3915
Bacon, M. F., 3708
Badawi, A. Y., 451
Badea, I., 350
Badillo, V. M., 873
Bae, S. H., 770
Baeyens, J., 4188
Bagavandoss, M., 619
Bagni, N., 2433
Bagrecha, L. R., 1248, 2655
Bagyaraj, D. J., 3347
Bai, D. H., 1207
Baier, J., 1868, 1921, 2966, 2970, 3093, 3670, 4095
Baier, W., 1741
Baierová, V., 4095
Bailey, D. G., 3978
Bailey, J. A., 2372
Bains, K. S., 3367, 3592
Bains, S. S., 484, 864, 1013, 1137, 1726, 3112, 3447
Bairagi, P., 297
Baĭrakimov, S. I., 1982
Bajay, J., 1126
Bakaeva, E. V., 2324
Bakanova, L. V., 3188
Baker, A. S., 2779
Baker, D. A., 555, 2531
Baker, D. E., 1671, 3284
Baker, D. N., 3841
Baker, J. H., 2789, 3162
Baker, K. F., 2914
Bakermans, W. A. P., 4084
Bakker, IJ., 2511
Bakos, Z., 1561
Bakumenko, N. I., 940, 3995
Balagurova, N. I., 1486
Bălan, I. M., 3192
Balandina, Z., 1424
Balaoing, V. G., 1423
Bălaşa, M., 3724
Balashev, L. L., 871
Balaštiková, M., 3694
Balasubramanian, A., 3347
Balasubramanian, K. M., 3829
Balasubramaniam, S., 453
Balcar, J., 1298
Baldridge, D. E., 31, 515, 1900
Baldry, C. W., 1661
Baldwin, C. S., 188
Balkova, E. N., 513
Ball, D. M., 4147
Ballal, D. K., 414, 3376
Ballantyne, B., 2425
Ballin, G., 1794
Bally, G. S., 2800
Baluch, M. A. A., 1361, 2199, 2626
Banditt, P., 2624
Bandurski, R. S., 1122
Bandyopadhyay, M. N., 3356
Banerjee, S. N., 2244
Banić, I., 3702
Bankowska, H., 2159
Banya, G. S., 1774
Bányai, L., 1143
Bapat, M. V., 24
Baran, M., 904
Baranov, M. P., 3473
Baranova, Z. A., 562
Barat, G. K., 3399, 3407, 3408, 3409
Barat, H., 2879
Barber, D. A., 1792
Barber, S. A., 839, 3511
Barbier, E., 1598
Barbier, M., 2720
Barceló, J., 80
Barde, H., 1768
Bardsley, C. E., 1797
Bardȳshev, M. A., 1470
Bareel, Y., 1400
Bareš, I., 1881, 1882
Bar'etas, P. K., 3826
Bariola, L. A., 2582
Barka, M., 3455
Barker, A. V., 3614
Barker, R., 4150
Barley, K. P., 839, 1789 2373, 2400, 4020
Barlow, P. W., 1100
Barnes, D. L., 3307
Barnes, R. F., 2879
Barradas, M. T., 915
Barre, H. J., 1728
Barrientos, A., 2633
Barrios G., A., 3597
Barrs, H. D., 1673, 1694
Barry, B. D., 3250
Bartelli, L. J., 839
Bartholic, J. F., 3844
Barthova, J., 1309, 2392
Bartok, R., 30
Bartoloni, P., 1393
Barz, W., 1362
Basak, D. N., 296
Basak, S. L., 3428
Basinski, J. J., 3319, 4147
Basiouny, H., 1247
Bass, L. N., 1344
Bässler, R., 669
Batalin, M., 2744
Batanouny, K. H., 161
Bathkal, B. G., 24, 3326
Batra, H. N., 2647
Batra, J. N., 177
Batra, K. K., 723
Batra, P. C., 2965
Batrshina, A. A., 130
Batt, R. D., 2152
Battle, J. P., 1410, 1411
Bauer, A., 2948
Bauer, M. E., 2337
Bauer, R. E., 3713
Baumgartner, G., 3445
Baumhover, A. H., 1631
Bavel, C. H. M. van, 864
Bavrina, T. V., 1685
Bayubay, S. J., 1613
Bayzer, H., 1945
Beachell, H. M., 2894
Beards, G. W., 3696
Beason, W. C., 2774
Beaty, E. R., 4085
Bebbington, R. M., 3133
Bebekh, N. D., 3887
Bebin, S. I., 381
Becker, C. F., 501

Becker, K. H., 2406
Beckett, P. H. T., 3994
Beckwith, A. C., 3332, 3345
Bedak, G. R., 2616
Bedenko, V. P., 945, 972
Beech, D. F., 4147
Beer, C. E., 3207
Beer, K., 126
Beevers, H., 3874
Beevers, L., 476, 865, 1948, 2377
Begg, J. E., 4147
Behnke, J. J., 4125
Bekendam, J., 1768, 3512
Belderok, B., 2060
Belej, J., 2128
Belejová, L., 2319
Beletskaya, E. K., 1101
Beletskiĭ, S. M., 5
Beleva, V. I., 2375
Belgium
  Government Agric. Res. Centre, Ghent, 1769
  Université Catholique de Louvain, 1770
Belić, B., 956
Belien, J. -M., 1392
Bell, D. K., 3531
Bell, J. M., 3982
Bellini, P., 3358
Belorusova, L. M., 191
Beloslyudova, L. F., 971, 974
Belyaev, G. N., 559, 2513
Benavides, A. S., 1514
Benedekné, J., 2145
Benedict, W. G., 431, 2370, 2393
Bengtsson, B. L., 450
Benková, M., 3058
Bennett, V., 2149
Bent, K. J., 1765
Ben-Tal, Y., 421
Benveniste, P., 2719
Bera, B. K., 2244
Beratto M. E., 1999
Berbecel, O., 1114
Berca, M., 350
Beresnev, B. G., 890
Berg, M. A., 31, 1900
Bergel'son, L. D., 3273
Bergersen, F. J., 842
Bergman, E. L., 2148
Bergman, H., 219
Beridze, R. K., 983
Berlyand-Kozhevnikov, V. M., 79
Bermann, B., 1108
Berova, S., 1852, 1859, 1888
Berrada, A., 1598
Berry, D. R., 3174
Berstein, É. M., 2286
Bertaja, G., 2677
Bertolaso, B., 4003
Bertsch, A., 209, 210, 1081
Berzin', A. Ya., 731
Besheer, B., 1785
Besheer, M. M., 1785
Best, R. H., 2893
Beutler, L. K., 1390
Bevington, J. M., 3287
Bezděk, V., 3029
Bhaduri, P. N., 297
Bhandarkar, M. K., 3993
Bhardwaj, S. N., 2602, 2607
Bhargava, P. D., 2655
Bhargava, S. C., 2607
Bhat, P. N., 474
Bhatia, I. S., 410
Bhattacharya, B. B., 2214
Bhattacharya, J., 4082
Bhattacharya, S., 3993
Bhattacharya, S. P., 1581
Bhatterai, A. N., 920, 1187
Bhatty, R. S., 653
Bhendia, M. L., 484
Bhoj, R. L., 2571
Bhoominathan, H., 607
Bhumbla, D. R., 539, 758, 3414
Bianchetti, R., 3875
Bianchini, P. R., 1500
Bichele, S., 1804
Bidwell, R. G. S., 2139
Biehn, W. L., 550
Bielorai, H., 1524
Bier, H., 1794, 2015
Bierhuizen, J. F., 864
Bigelow, W. C., 2003
Bigi, F., 3816
Biglov, T. T., 73
Bikmukhametova, S. A., 216
Bilbro, J. D., 585
Bilecka, A., 4017
Bilgin, Y., 2452
Bîlteanu, G., 1442, 4159
Bingefors, S., 3647
Bingham, F. T., 3311
Biolchev, A., 4111
Biological Institute, Latvian SSR Acad. Sci., 2922
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- u. Forstw., Coburg, Germany, 2882
Biologische Gesellschaft in der DDR, 1794
Birch, J. W., 2893
Birch, W. R., 2932
Bird, L. S., 1797
Birecki, M., 1717
Birk, Y., 3637
Biryukov, S. V., 970
Bisalputra, T., 1660
Bisbjerg, B., 1667
Bisessar, S., 4145
Bishop, R. S., 687
Bissett, F. H., 2559
Biswas, S., 296
Bitzer, M. J., 3125
Biyashev, G. Z., 2460
Black, A. L., 2951
Black, M., 1791
Blackburn, F., 817
Blackhurst, H. T., 1353
Blackman, E., 962
Blaim, K., 86
Blawacky, B., 3561
Blease, J. W., 2888
Blejan, I., 2109
Blesa, C., 2016
Blessin, C. W., 1135
Bloomfield, B. J., 1621
Blum, A., 254, 260
Blum, U., 1374
Blyum, B. G., 899
Board, C., 2893
Boardman, N. K., 1027
Boawn, L. C., 466, 3594
Bobek, M., 3122, 3587
Bockstaele, L., 1294, 1564, 2019, 2029, 3103
Bodlaender, K. B. A., 2538, 3794
Body, D. N., 4149
Boeke, J. E., 1768
Boev, V., 2032, 2115, 3633
Bogdan, A. V., p. 427
Bogdan, I. K., 56
Bogdanova, E. D., 83, 952
Bogdanski, K., 134
Boggess, T. S., 3804
Boguszewski, W., 1993
Bohač, J., 1883, 3057
Boĭko, P. I., 3212
Bojňansky, V., 1459, 2526
Bokarev, K. S., 3789
Bokde, S., 3242
Boken, E., 999
Boland, P., 2985, 3080, 3119
Bolay, A., 2014
Bolduc, R. J. O., 3025
Bolger, L. M., 435
Bolhuis, G. G., 1796
Boling, J. C., 3840
Bolkart, K. H., 1932
Bollich, C. N., 299
Bolobolova, V. M., 3861
Bologa, M., 121
Bolton, A., 3237
Bond, W., 898
Bondarenko, V. I., 12, 841, 967, 3053
Bonds, E., 232
Bonfanti, C., 873
Bongiovanni, G. C., 1393, 3701
Bonham, C. D., 3856
Bonnemann, J. J., 40
Bonnett, O. T., 234
Bonnyman, J., 4032
Boock, O. J., 2547
Boone, L. V., 3482
Booth, A., 1481
Booth, M. R., 3020, 3021
Borisenko, P. T., 1573
Borisenko, T. T., 1412
Borisov, G., 2630
Borisova, N. I., 839
Bornman, C. H., 1548
Bornscheurer, E., 2454
Borodulina, Yu. S., 490
Borrelli, A., 2991
Borst, N. P., 2515
Borthwick, H. A., 790
Bortner, C. E., 1618, 2877
Borza, A., 872
Borzova, I. A., 2169
Bošavić, M., 1970
Bose Inst., India, 2870
Bosse, O., 4080
Boswell, F. C., 384
Botha, A. D. P., 1614
Bothun, R. E., 643, 644
Botoşăneanu, L., 442
Bottalico, A., 1210
Bottin, J., 2720
Bottoms, W. R., 4039
Bottrill, D. E., 240, 1691
Bouchet, J., 2830
Bouchet, R. -J., 2830
Bouchy, C., 1746
Boulter, D., 456, 2408
Bouman, P. R., 2813
Boundy, C. A. P., 939
Bourdin, J., 369
Bourély, J., 633, 1576
Bourke, P. M. A., 1793
Bourne, W. F., 817
Bouyer, S., 1227
Bovay, E., 2014
Bovey, R. W., 259, 3328
Bowen, G. D., 104, 839
Bowers, J. L., 1497
Bowling, J. D., 676

Boyd, C. E., 2745
Boyd, D. A., 2464
Boyd, W. J. R., 1025
Boyer, J. S., 865
Boyko, H., 2917
Božić, D., 198, 544
Brabant, S., 2877
Brad, C. I., 1245
Brad, I., 3271
Bradford, R. R., 2172, 3284
Brady, N. C., 844, 868, 1800
Brakel, J., 4155
Brambila, S., 1796
Brambl, R., 51
Brandenburg, N. R., 1766
Brandt, C. S., 1762, 2791, 4070
Branson, T. F., 3330
Brar, K. S., 2961
Brasesco, J. A. I., 1074
Braun, H., 2968
Bravo, R., 3818
Bravo V., G., 3758
Bray, M., 3519, 3527
Brazee, R. D., 1728
Brazzel, J. R., 1797
Brears, C. R., 822
Breckle, S. W., 1710
Brengle, K. G., 101, 1719
Brennan, E., 3974
Brennan, P. S., 836, 2875
Brest, D. E., 3509
Bretschneider-Herrmann, B., 3917
Brettell, J. H., 1783, 4134
Brewbaker, J. L., 3269
Brezhnev, D. D., 2909
Březinova-Doškařova, A., 1298
Briant, R. E., 1304
Briarty, L. G., 494, 2399, 2408
Bridge, R. R., 3828
Briggle, L. W., 110
Briggs, D., 2054, 2924
Briggs, W. R., 865, 3556
British Honduras, Agric. Dep., 1786
British Solomon Is. Dep. Agric., 833, 2876
Brizicky, G. K., 1557
Broadhead, D. M., 3321
Broekhuizen, S., 4162
Broeshart, H., 2920
Bromfield, A. R., 189
Bronchart, R., 2441
Bronner, H., 3668, 3669
Brönnimann, A., 1913, 3005, 3006
Brookfield, H. C., 2816
Brooks, D. H., 3133
Brooks, O. L., 2568
Brougham, R. W., 753
Brouwer, R., 3589
Brovchenko, M. I., 3705
Brown, A., 533, 534
Brown, A. G. P., 828, 1782
Brown, A. L., 1797
Brown, A. R., 3125
Brown, C. B., 2800
Brown, C. M., 2593
Brown, F. B., 3352
Brown, J. C., 467, 1265
Brown, J. F., 931
Brown, J. W., 466
Brown, K. J., 825, 4131
Brown, K. W., 808, 3987
Brown, M. J., 93
Browning, J. A., 2914
Brubaker, R. W., 1394
Bruce, R. R., 839
Brücher, H., 1816
Brudenell, P. B., 2879
Bruneau, M., 4067
Brunt, A. T., 4149
Brunt, M. A., 2932
Brupbacher, R. H., 3483
Bryan, B. B., 805
Bryden, J. W., 1781
Brzhezitskiĭ, A. P., 2010
Buadze, O. A., 1115
Buch, A., 2174
Buchele, W. F., 794
Buchenau, G. W., 40
Buchhaupt, K., 4015
Bucke, C., 1661
Bucurescu, N., 312
Buder, E., 454
Bueno, A., 1188
Bugakova, A. N., 2375
Buka, A., Ya., 2977
Bulanadi, J., 1161
Bulat, H., 746
Bulatkin, G. A., 1858
Bulgaria, Academy of Agric. Sci., 2903, 2904
Bulinaru, V., 2104
Bull, T. A., 1084
Bullen, P. M., 1794
Bulletin tech. Inf. Ingrs. Servs agric., 2830
Bulley, N. R., 717
Bumbieris, M., 2369
BundesVersAnst. alpenld. Landw. Gumpenstein, Austria, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887
Bunn, J. M., 1652, 1653, 3977
Bünning, E., 3508
Bunting, A. H., 4150
Burch, T. A., 2564
Burckhardt, H., 2836
Burdine, H. W., 3869
Burenin, V. I., 525
Burešová, L., 1705
Burford, J., 1789
Burg, P. F. J. van., 2969
Burger, W. C., 1037, 1938, 2048, 3023
Burgess, J., 1953
Burgos, J. J., 1898
Burhan, H. O., 1785
Burian, K., 2708
Burke, D. W., 462, 2416
Burke, W., 2822
Burnett, E., 839
Burns, E. E., 1501, 2790
Burnside, O. C., 3327, 4054
Burris, R. H., 842
Burrows, W. J., 3895
Burström, H. G., 3054
Burt, E. C., 2581
Burth, U., 4089
Burton, G. W., 2215
Burton, W. G., 1487, 3770
Burtzeva, S. V., 839
Busch, R. H., 3065
Bush, L. P., 3961, 3976
Bushuk, W., 3018
Businelli, M., 3661
Buss, W. R., 3296
Butani, D. K., 1535
Butler, J. L., 3523, 4154
Butler, L. G., 2149
Buttery, B. R., 2312, 2313, 3293
Buttimor, P. H., 811
Butzonitch, I. P., 2524
Buzdugan, I., 3213
Buzyukina, V. V., 2756
Byass, J. B., 4153
Bȳchkov, V. A., 3777
Bygott, R. B., 2563
Bȳkov, O. D., 4186
Bȳkova, L. N., 373
Byrd, H. W., 1059, 1080
Byrne, G. F., 1758

Cabelguenne, M., 3205
Čača, Z., 2477
Cachiţa-Cosma, D., 1978, 2752
Căciulescu, A., 4091
Cady, F. B., 3219
Caea, D., 1907
Caesar, K., 1707
Cafati K., C., 461
Cagampang, I. C., 3336
Caja, J. L., 2107
Calancea, L., 121
Calder, F. W., 2543
Calderoni, A. V., 1464
Caldwell, B. E., 3517
Calè, M. T., 1406
Caliandro, A., 2099
Calora, F. B., 1195
Calvert, J., 2724
Camacho M., L. H., 3484
Cámara H., J., 251
Camargo, F. C. de, 1816
Cameron, C. W., 1124
Campagna, E., 2506
Campbell, C. A., 1965
Campbell, J. C., 3765
Campbell, S. C., 504
Campbell, T. C., 2889
Campion, J. G., 600
Canada
Department Agric., 1700
Ontario Dep. Agric. and Food, 4071
Canter-Visscher, T. W., 684
Cantor, L. M., 4063
Canvin, D. T., 706, 714, 3055, 4148
Cappelletti, C. A., 1464
Caprio, J. M., 1683
Caputa, J., 1058
Carach, J., 1984, 3077
Caramete, C., 30
Carbonell A., J., 1388
Cardenas, R., 620
Cardwell, V. B., 2113
Carlisle, V. W., 839
Carlson, E. C., 2325
Carlsson, H., 1452
Carmen, M. L., 2232
Carmer, S. G., 390
Carneiro, A. M., 2209
Carns, H. R., 1797
Carpenter, A. J., 2857
Carr, D. J., 3895
Carroll, M. D., 730
Carroll, P. J., 1438
Carter, J. N., 2775
Carter, L. M., 781
Carter, M. V., 1789
Cartwright, P. M., 1794
Carvalho Cardoso, J., 839
Carver, W. A., 1277
Cary, J. W., 3659
Casada, J. H., 3971
Casady, A. J., 261
Casamayor, R., 2127
Casarini, B., 1293
Casimiro, J. F., 1709
Cassalett, D., C., 3239, 3241

Casseres, E. H., 1796
Cassidy, N. G., 4001
Cassini, R., 371
Castaneda, L., 3412
Castelfranco, P., 1658
Castro, J. L., 2974
Cataldo, D. A., 3704
Catchpole, A. H., 565
Cathey, G. W., 609
Catský, J., 2737
Caurie, M., 1510
Cavia, C. E., 1450
Caviness, C. E., 1251, 1272
Celton, J., 273
Cenoz, H. M., 1506, 1511, 1512
Central Tobacco Comm., India, 2869
Centro Invest. Agríc. ' A. Boerger ', Uruguay, 1839
Cercek, L., 2081
Čermín, L., 3057
Černý, J., 2182
Cerny, V., 3653, 3654
Cesaris, S. de, 1747
Cesnii, P., 1409
Cetas, R. C., 1458
Chablay, R., 3650
Chabrillón, A. L., 894
Chabrolin, R., 358
Chacko, A. J., 2220
Chadhokar, P. C., 3326
Chaĭchenko, S. F., 2978
Chaĭlakhyan, M. Kh., 491, 1330, 1794, 2617
Chakrabarty, K., 2619
Chakraborty, M. K., 690, 2689, 2732, 2741
Chakraborty, S., 295
Chalfant, R. B., 3720
Chamberland, E., 2506
Chambers, S. C., 1789
Chambers, T. C., 2397
Chaminade, R., 4129
Champion, R. A., 2400
Champion, R. A. H., 1789
Chamura, S., 2222, 2231, 2236
Chandio, D. B., 2199
Chandler, R. F., 4170
Chandola, R. P., 1248
Chandrasekaran, M., 3370
Chang, C. H., 4104
Chang, H., 4104
Chang, S. H., 1155
Chang, T. T., 3440
Chang, W. L., 3377
Changnon, S. A., 2171
Channa Basavanna, G. P., 1131
Chaplin, J. F., 2680, 3941
Chapman, A. L., 1157, 3364, 4147
Chapman, F. M., 1865
Chapman, S. R., 1899
Chapman, T., 1796
Charakashvili, T. B., 1689
Charles, A. H., 3104
Charles, W. B., 1796
Charreau, C., 1739, 3520, 4112
Chartier, P., 3989
Chartko, M. K., 3741
Chary, G. V. N., 817
Chase, R. W., 3730
Chase, S. S., 242
Chatt, J., 842
Chatterjee, B. N., 4113
Chatterton, N. J., 2776
Chattopadhyay, S., 271
Chattopadhyay, S. B., 856
Chau, T. J., 3510
Chaudhry, A. H., 1626, 2692
Chaudhry, F. M., 2269
Chaudhry, M. S., 1159, 1160, 1182
Chaudhry, N. A., 2527
Chaudhuri, B. B., 3428
Chauhan, D. S., 277
Chauhan, G. S., 595
Chaves, A. M., 3314
Chawan, D. D., 3348
Checheleva, N. V., 693
Cheek, E., 3540
Chekalinskaya, N. I., 2890
Chel'tsova, L. P., 841
Chen, C. H., 2684, 3018
Chen, C. -Y., 3294
Chen, M. Y., 1623, 2722
Chen, T. -T., 1175, 1199, 2274, 3415, 3420
Chenault, E. W., 3833
Cheng, C. H., 308
Cheremisov, B. M., 489
Cherenev, G. A., 803
Chernoklinova, V. A., 3155
Chernyĭ, V. I., 960
Chernyshenko, V. S., 4184
Chesalin, G. A., 29
Chesney, H. A. D., 4145
Chesters, G., 3936
Chiang, M. -H., 396, 1168
Chiba, T., 1154
Chibata, K., 2242
Chikubu, S., 2283
Chilcote, D. O., 747
Childs, D. P., 697
Chilikov, I., 1219, 2226
Chilla, C., 4105
Chin, T.-Y., 476
Chin, V. E. A., 4144
Ching, C. B., 4144, 4145
Chirila, C., 1189
Chirkov, Yu. I., 843
Chirkova, R. A., 1148
Chirkovskiĭ, V. I., 1642, 3964
Chism, J. F., 3828
Chita, O., 2542
Chiu, T. F., 3369
Chloupek, O., 3731
Cho, C. H., 33, 135, 155
Cho, C. I., 301
Chohar, A. J., 1559
Choi, H. O., 1169
Choi, J. I., 552
Chopde, A. T., 414
Chopde, P. R., 645
Chopin, G. 1609
Chopowick, R. E., 3890
Chopra, A. K., 410
Chopra, S. L., 1281, 3903
Chot, M., 891
Chou, D. S., 2671
Chouteau, J., 2682
Chow, C. K., 2186
Chowdhury, J. B., 474
Chowdhury, M. Y., 2230
Choyce, M. A., 1515
Christ, C. M., 653
Christiansen, J. E., 1744, 1748
Christiansen, M. N., 2606
Christensen, B. D., 1237
Christensen, C. M. 850
Chrouhary, P. C., 4113
Chu, Y. E., 3403
Chub, M. P., 3681
Chubey, B. B., 2545
Chugunova, N. G., 1597, 1675
Chujo, H., 1975
Chukhno, F., 798
Chumina, O. T., 191, 227, 693
Church, J. M. F., 3834, 4135
Cigl'ar, J., 1963
Cingrošová, K., 2532
Cîrlan, V., 1886, 2012
Cisle, J. H., 3978
Clapp, R. C., 2559
Clark, C., 4177
Clark, D. C., 1344
Clark, F., 1617
Clark, L. E., 1117, 1284, 1787
Clark, R. B., 724
Clark, R. C., 3486, 3487
Clark, R. G., 109
Clark, R. V., 990, 3132
Clarke, N., 434
Clarkson, D. T., 1089, 1792
Clay, R. E. 142
Clement, E. L., 930
Clement-Grandcourt, M., 2895
Clement-Metral, J., 3257
Clerk, G. C., 1510
Coats, G. E., 885 ..
Coburn, R. A., 2559
Cocişiu, M., 3553
Cockroft, B., 1789, 4020
Coconut Ind. Bd, Jamaica, 4146
Cognet, J., 368, 370
Cohen, A., 2472
Cohen, D., 1789
Colbry, V. L., 1768
Cole, H., 2148
Cole, J. S., 768
Coles, P. G., 2888, 3718
Collet, G., 2014
Collet, G. F., 1929, 2759
Collins, F. C., 930
Collins, G. B., 2877
Collins, G. G., 1789
Collins, W. K., 674, 3931
Coe, G. E., 517
Colville, W. L., 395, 762
Colwell, J. D., 19, 20
Colwick, R. F., 1797
Committee for Hydrological Research T.N.O., 2881
Commonwealth Agric. Bur., 2926
Congresso Latino-Americano de Biologia do Solo, 4155
Conkerton, E. J., 413
Conn, E. E., 2889
Connaughton, M. J., 1853
Connell, J., 3885
Conroy, R. J., 553
Coombs, J., 1661
Cooper, A. W., 1797
Cooper, J., 2875
Cooper, P., 120
Cope, F., 3738
Copeland, L., 2721
Copp, L. G. L., 4050
Coppedge, J. R., 2582
Coppock, J. T., 1736, 2893
Čorba, J., 1880
Corbett, R. J., 1668
Corbin, F. T., 793
Corley, T. E., 1797
Cornaggia, M. P., 3875
Cornelius, J. A., 1610
Cornet, M., 3366
Cornic, G., 659, 1609
Cornish-Bowden, M. E., 1777, 4139

Corns, W. G., 3090
Cornu, P., 1493
Corredor R., C., 950
Corsi, W., 1898
Cosma, D., 2491
Cosma-Cachiţa, D., 3291
Cossins, E. A., 2378, 2382, 3561
Costache, D., 1255
Costelloe, B. E., 3830
Cotten, J., 3135
Cottenie, A., 1032
Cotton Res. Corp.
  Kenya, 1783, 4134
  Malawi, 826
  Nigeria, 825, 1775, 4131
  Sudan, 2866
  Swaziland, 1777, 1778
  Tanzania, 827, 828, 1782
  Uganda, 1784, 4135
  Zambia, 1781
Cotroneo, D. M. M., 2801
Couey, H. M., 1494
Coufal, V., 2070
Coulombe, L. J., 516
Coult, D. A., 2408
Coursey, D. G., 2892, 3809
Coutinho, M. P., 14
Coutrez-Geerinck, D., 3784, 3795
Covi, A., 2413
Cowan, C. B., 2582
Cowley, W. R., 3337, 3467, 3468, 3852
Cox, F. R., 2355
Cox, S. W. R., 2457
Coxworth, E. C. M., 3982
Coyne, D. P., 1366, 2421
Crabb, D., 3176, 3178
Craddock, G. R., 2342, 2614
Craker, L. E., 1928, 1677, 1678
Crane, J. M., 2973
Craswell, E. T., 2875
Crawford, D. P., 2543
Cremaschi, D., 673
Crescini, F., 846
Cristea, M., 2116
Crofts, F. C., 651
Crooks, P., 818
Crowden, R. K., 1311
Cruz, A. D., 3038, 3040
Cruzado, H. J., 3328
Csapody, G., 1377, 1408
Csapody, V., 4182
Cséfalvai, L., 1846
Cseh, E., 3413
Csupka, S., 1984, 3077
Cumakov, A., 2470
Cumming, M. J., 709
Cunningham, I. C., 1630, 1632
Ćupina, T., 3217
Curotti, G., 1589
Currin, R. E., 2680
Curtis, J. D., 182
Curtis, P. E., 389
Curtis, R. W., 3287
Cusset, G., 3430
Czerpak, R., 740
Czyżyk, W., 2819

Dabadghao, P. M., 1842
Dabuleanu, M., 1756
Dachsel, H., 2036
Daft, M. J., 1119
Dagg, M., 4132
Daindsa, R. S., 392
Dakshinamurthi, V., 310
Dalas, V., 1885, 2364
Dale, J. E., 469, 1349, 3626
Dallyn, S. L., 3765
Damagnez, J., 864
Dambroth, M., 3727
Dana, S., 3428
Dănăilă, E., 2104
Dancer, W. S., 3998
Dancette, C., 843, 4108
Dančík, J., 2808, 4081
Dani, H. M., 1544
Danil'chuk, P. V., 159
Danilova, T. A., 3564
Danko, J., 1972, 3014
Dankov, T., 3231
Dann, P. R., 2976
Dansfield, M., 4131
Dargan, K. S., 1578, 1579, 2618
Darimbetov, U. D., 2460
Darling, H. M., 853
Darpoux, H., 371
Das, B. K., 3528
Das, C. R., 311
Das, L. K., 3356
Das, M., 3418
Das, N. R., 630
Das Gupta, D. A., 1774
Das Gupta, D. K., 2241, 2857
Dässler, H. G., 761
Dastane, N. G., 277, 375
Dastur, R. H., 4173
Datta, N. R., 1364
Datta, R. M., 634
Daus, F. A., 2801
Daussant, J., 413, 1930
Davidescu, D., 1065, 2143
Davies, D. B., 2005
Davies, D. D., 1668
Davies, J. A., 811
Davies, H. T., 1432
Davis, C. O., 853
Davis, D. R., 3928
Davis, J. F., 2468
Davis, L. A., 3848
Davis, L. B., 885
Davis, R. F., 3260
Davtyan, L. V., 1365
Dawson, R. M. C., 434, 1670
Day, K. M., 1996
Daynard, T. B., 182, 222, 3261, 4122
de, —— *
De, R., 4150
Dean, C. E., 2693, 2694, 3928
Debreceni, I., 2106
Debreczeni, B., 992
Debreczeni, K., 992
Debrelya, I. T., 2010
Dechant, K., 3722
DeCillis, U., 66
Decker, W., 3206
De Datta, S. K., 839, 3375, 3393
Dedio, W., 132, 3097
Dedolph, R. R., 2787
Degan, A., 1815
Degras, L. M., 1796
Deguchi, M., 2233
Deij, L. J. L., 2881
Deka, A. K., 3418
Dekker, A. J., 998
Dekov, D., 2417
Delassus, M., 2879
Delhaye, R., 2645
Delhaye, R. J., 1012
Delmer, D. B., 3957
Del Rivero, J. M., 3603
Del Valle, C. G., 1419
Demel, J., 2887
Demkina, E. N., 3564
Demol, J., 3855
De Mooy, C. J., 3499
Dempsey, A. H., 3804
Denić, M., 3076, 4030
Denmark
  Nordisk Jordbrugsforskeres Forening 1795
  Statens Forsøgvirksomhed i Plantekultur
Denmead, O. T., 813, 4037, 4149
Dent, J. W., 139
Deol, B. S., 410
Deppen, J. L., 3767
Derco, M., 1843, 2021, 2458
Desai, N. D., 2203
Desbaumes, P., 2014
Desbiez, M.-O., 1570
Desborough, S., 2534
Deshpande, P. B., 507
Detroux, L., 1392
Devidé, Z., 2442
Devys, M., 2720
De Weille, G. A., 1793
De Wet, J. M. J., 2207
Dewey, D. H., 2787
Dewey, W. G., 2039
Dexter, S. T., 3314, 3715
Dey, B., 3423
Dey, P. M., 2412
Dezsi, L., 2050, 4011
Dhain, M. K., 2961
Dhamdhere, S. V., 657
D'Herde, I. C. J., 48
Dhéry, M., 403
Dhesi, J. S., 3586
Diani, L., 1747
Diatloff, A., 487
Dickens, W. L., 3823
Dickson, A. D., 2894
Diercks, R., 2882
Dikshit, R. G., 994
Dilley, D. R., 2787
Dilz, K., 2962
Dima, A., 2219
Dimbleby, G. W., 2892
Dimitrijević, R., 3960
Dimitrov, D., 2315, 3632
Dimitrov, R., 376, 2097
Dina, G., 3724
Dingus, D. D., 3282
Dissescu, C., 1756
Dixit, V. K., 394
Dixon, D. M., 2892
Dixon, R. O. D., 3646
Dmitriev, B. Yu., 1519
Dmitruk, A. P., 3045
Döbereiner, Johanna, 2209, 2330, 2331, 2772, 3515, 3615
Dobiaš, A., 3576
Dobrovodsky, J., 2129, 3221
Dobrowolski, J., 2675
Dobrunov, L. G., 207, 284
Dobýchina, É. G., 3460
Dodd, W. A., 2378
Dodds, K. S., 2366
Dodds, M. E., 18, 2956
Dodel, J. B., 3754

*de —— see last name, e.g., de Souza, D.I.A., see Souza, D.I.A. de

Dodson, E. O., 3098
Doggett, H., 4132
Doharey, A. K., 2620
Doku, E. V., 1505, 1796
Dolar, S. G., 3936
Dolev, A., 3981
Dolin, V. G., 1078
Doling, D. A., 1420
Doll, E. C., 3616
Dombovári, J., 992
Domes, W., 209, 210, 1081
Domingo, I. S., 1190
Dominick, C. B., 2699
Domocoș, T., 2153
Donald, C. M., 840, 938, 1789
Donato, R., 1188
Doncheva, V., 1888, 2988
Donoso, J., 2889
Doodson, J. K., 1239
Dorairaj, M. S., 1278
D'Orazio, L., 1747
Dore, W. G., 3442
Dörffling, K., 1794
Dorneanu, A., 2109
Dornescu, A., 2120
Dornescu, D., 1855
Dornhoff, G. M., 3492
Dorofeev, V. F., 106, 108, 959, 2286, 4165
Dorozhkina, A. E., 869
Dorozhkina, L. N., 866
Dorrell, D. G., 3880
Dorywalski, J., 895
Dosado, V. G., 3304
Doss, B. D., 590
Dostál, R., 2394
Dothie, H. J., 1692
Dotzenko, A. D., 508
Dougherty, C. T. 380, 3481
Doughty, J., 4164
Douglas, W. A., 202
Dournes, J., 2803
Doutre, J. L., 2305
Dovban, K. I., 2450
Dovbȳsh, E. F., 148
Dove, L. D., 4039
Dowler, C. C., 3328
Downes, R. W., 1240
Downey, D. A., 838, 1272
Downey, R. K., 1603, 3905
Downing, R. D., 3169
Downton, J., 4148
Downton, W. J. S., 1660
Doyle, J. J., 1741
Drağan-Bularda, M., 2153
Draganov, D., 1219, 2226
Dragnea, C., 2109
Drake, G. M., 212, 3299
Drake, M., 2789, 3162
Drame, A. S. K., 4112
Dranenko, I. A., 849
Draper, H. H., 2186
Draycott, A. P., 505, 2464, 2466 3684
Dregne, H. E., 1732, 2074
Dreier, A. F., 2958
Dressel, J., 3092, 3743
Drew, M. E., 117
Drezgić, P., 913
Drinkwater, W. O., 1503
Drogosz, F. B., 2003
Drowne, M. E., 738
Drummond, J. W., 4150
Drury, E.-J. E., 3457
Dube, A. J., 1789
Dubey, L. N., 4109
Dubey, S. K., 2982
Dubikovskiĭ, G. P., 3741
Dublyanskaya, N. F., 1592
Dubrov, A. P., 1684, 1687
Duck, B. N., 3246, 3885
Dudaš, F., 1863
Duffus, J. H., 3149
Duffy, P. J. B., 1712
Duggleby, J. C., 4032
Duke, G. B., 3522, 4154
Duke, S. O., 1106
Dulan, L. A., 1654
Dulova, M. K., 2768
Dumanović, J., 4030
Dumbroff, E. B., 3086
Dumitrescu, D., 2475
Dumitrescu, N., 2108
Duncan, E. R., 1740
Duncan, W. G., 222, 2877
Dunn, J. S., 2888, 3717
Dunning, J. A., 2791
Dunsmore, J. R., 1813, 3354
Dunton, E. M., 2501
Durairaj, D. J., 1142
Durand, R., 2830
Durand, Y., 1903, 1905
Duranti, A., 2192
Durgapal, J. C., 3877
Durrant, L. C., 2354
Durrant, M. J., 3684
Durȳnina, E. P., 3032
Dutrecq, A., 2474
Dutt, A. K., 3356
Dvořák, J., 1705
Dvořák, M., 2411
Dwarakinath, R., 298
D'yakov, A. B., 1593
Dybing, C. D., 2627
Dýcka, J., 3899
Dyke, G. V., 1764
Dyson, J. R., 4048
Dzhabbarov, Kh. D., 2110
Dzhingov, A., 4111
Dzhumagulova, L. I., 1140, 3341
Dzieżyc, J., 3450, 3658
Dzikovich, K. A., 559
Dziuba, J., 3262

Eaqub, M., 3368
Earley, E. B., 3209
Early, R. E., 1869
East African Agric. For. Res. Org., 4132
Eastin, J. A., 2396
Eastin, J. D., 762, 3276
Eavis, B. W., 2604
Ebert, M., 2081
Ecklund, P. R., 3574
Edelstein, M., 861
Eder, J., 1298
Edgar, A. D., 853
Edinburgh Sch. Agric., UK, 818
Edje, O. T., 3314
Edminster, T. W., 860
Edmond, D. E., 2674
Edwards, C. L., 885
Edwards, I. K., 806
Edwards, J. A., 1754
Efimova, V. B., 227, 693
Égamberdȳeva, A. M., 2608
Egle, K., 720
Egli, D. B., 171
Egnéus, H., 55
Eguchi, A., 2989
Ehara, K., 124, 345
Ehrenberg, A., 2078
Ehrenberg, L., 2078
Eilrich, G. L., 60
Eimern, J. Van, 4149
Ekimova, T., 2150
Eksteen, L. L., 540
El-Antably, H. M. M., 1794
El-Bassam, N. R., 4025
El-Baz, F. K., 2599, 3048
Eldin, M., 778
Elek, E., 3278
El-Fouly, H. M., 2599, 2600
El-Fouly, M. M., 612, 3048, 3847, 3849
Elgazzar, A., 839
El-Haidari, H. S., 605
Elias, N. A., 1633
El-Kadi, M. A., 2193, 263
El-Leboudi, A., 1031
Elliott, C. S., 139
Elliot, F. C., 1797
Elliot, J. M., 995
Elliott, M. C., 1794
Ellis, B., 4147
Ellis, B. G., 3616
Ellis, J. A., 3583
Elmore, D., 3986
El Nadi, A. H., 97, 1336, 2835, 3589
El'nikov, I. I., 2851
El-Oksh, I., 1600
Elonen, P., 2947
Elseewi, A. A. E. M., 1033
El-Sharkawy, M., 3986
Él'zenger, T. A., 1525
Emerson, B. N., 2223
Emery, D. A., 420, 2355
Emmert, F. H., 2428
Enciu, M., 193
Endo, I., 2283
Endo, R. M., 3189
Endo, S., 1163
Endrödi, G., 3800
Enescu, I., 3271
Éngel, K.-H., 843, 2885
Éngel, O. S., 2483
Engelbrecht, L., 1794
Engelhardt, M., 1213
Engle, R. L., 1356
Enrödi, G., 4126
Entsh, B., 729
Enyi, B. A. C., 329, 1200
Eppendorfer, W., 151, 1324
Erdeli, G. S., 1597
Erdman, H. E., 2763
Erdös, L., 843
Ergazieva, R. I., 207
Erickson, A. E., 839
Erickson R. O., 1794
Erie, L. J., 1380, 1588, 1797
Erimbetov, S., 2460
Ermakov, I. P., 2401
Ermolaev, I., 3634
Erokhina, V. R., 498
Erwin, D. C., 2590
Erȳgin, P. S., 2897
Esayan, G. T., 457
Esdaile, R. J., 20
Eshel, Y., 2472
Espada, S., 1103
Espinoza, W. G., 3498
Essen, A. van, 3134
Esteves, L., 1507
Etheridge, J., 3007
Ethiopia, Institute of Agric. Res., 2867
Ettlinger, M. G., 2559
European Brewery Convention, 820

Eustaţiu, N., 34
Evans, E. J., 998
Evans, H. J., 2755
Evans, L. E., 2993
Evans, S. A., 1232
Evatt, N S., 837
Eveling, D. W., 3762
Evelyn, S. H., 1785
Evenari, M., 2817
Evenson, J. P., 3819
Evers, H. W. G. J., 2764
Everson, L. E., 1768
Evsikov, V. D., 1192
Evstigneeva, Z. G., 478, 490
Ewart, J. A. D., 3020
Ewing, E. E., 2500
Éyubov, R. É., 2569
Ézernietse, L. A., 2922
Ezzat, N. H., 161

FAO, 874, 2850, 2852
Fabian, A., 2429
Fábry, A., 655, 3899, 3909
Fadda, N. R., 2865
Făgărăşănu, V., 2143
Fahlstedt, T., 1814
Fairchild, M. L., 200
Fajersson, F., 113, 2997
Fakhruddin, —, 1895
Faludi-Dániel, A., 3258
Fan, D.-F., 62
Farah, S. M., 1785
Farbrother, H. G., 3854
Farineau, J., 221
Faris, D. G., 2077, 2998, 3182
Farkas, G. L., 118, 2050
Farkas, L., 2500
Fasihi, S.-ud-D., 1866
Fauck, R., 3520
Faulkner, R. C., 825, 4131
Fausey, N. R., 2314
Faust H., 1794
Fawcett, C. H., 1327
Fayustov, I. G., 2162
Fedorov, A. K., 841
Fedorova, N. A., 841
Fedoseev, A. P., 2069, 2843
Fehr, W. R., 3486, 3487
Fehrenbacher, J. B., 167
Feingold, D. S., 62
Fekete, M. A. R. de, 3584
Fekete, S., 4115
Fellenberg, G., 1794
Fenaroli, L., 1772
Fenn, L. B., 2194
Fenson, D. S., 2543
Fenster, C. R., 3327
Fenwick, E. L., 744
Ferando, M., 1382
Ferenec, P., 3309, 3310
Ferguson, J. A., 838
Ferino, M. P., 1195
Ferland, M., 2832
Fernández M., J. E., 2749
Ferrari, E., 2801
Ferreti, R. J., 2889
Ferrif, J. P., 652
Ferwerda, J. D., 4149
Fetizon, M., 2720
Fetvadziev, V., 2695
Fetvadzieva, N., 2695
Feyerabend, G., 2036, 2794
Feyerabend, I., 2485
Fialová, S., 1926, 1927
Fichman, M., 3532
Fiddian, W. E. H., 363
Fiedler, J., 2467, 3657, 3662
Fiji Dep. Agric., 835
Filek, W., 81
Filipovski, Gj., 4064
Filippov, D., 1424
Filippova, L. A., 3555
Filippova, N. F., 765
Filner, P., 722, 1035
Filus, D., 2757
Filushkin, N. P., 632
Finkner, R. E., 1397, 1402
Finlay, K. W., 840
Finlayson, A. J., 653, 3019, 4012
Finn, B. J., 996, 997
Fireman, M., 1137
Firn, D. R., 1789
Firsanova, G. N., 1332, 1333
Fischbeck, G., 2955, 2959, 4072
Fischer, B. B., 1390
Fisenne, I., 2710
Fisher, C. A., 2893
Fisher, D. A., 3139
Fisher, É. E., 1147
Fisher, H. M., 364
Fiskell, J. G. A., 839
Fisyunov, A. V., 1076
Fiszer, W., 1492
Fittkau, E. J., 1816
Fitzpatrick, E. A., 90, 91
Fitzpatrick, T. J., 572, 1475
Fleming, A. L., 2332, 3846
Fleming, P. M., 4149
Flentje, N. T., 1789
Fletcher, R. A., 1348, 1352, 3611
Fletcher, R. E., 4144
Flinchum, W. T., 837
Flood, R. J., 114
Florea, A., 4091
Florian, R. L., 708
Floris, C., 3050
Fock, H., 720, 4148
Fogg, G. E., 842
Fogg, R. A., 2468
Foiles, L. L., 3755
Fojtík, L., 4040
Fokeev, P. M., 1064
Foley, R. F., 1688
Folquer, F., 1495
Foltýn, J., 2885, 3011
Fomina, V. N., 2890
Fong, K. H., 1490, 3780, 3781
Foral, A., 2011, 3081, 3123, 3126, 3541, 3579
Ford, Z. T., 1617, 2680
Fork, D. C., 865
Forrester, M. L., 1789
Fortuno, M. E., 308
Foster, E., 1010, 1788
Fottrell, P. F., 1368
Fougerouze, J., 814
Fountain, P. J., 549
Fourcy, A., 864
Fourie, S. J., 401
Fowden, L., 2352, 3639, 3640, 3641
Fox, F. L., 2791
Foy, C. D., 2332, 3846
Fradkin, L. I., 3258
Frakes, M. G., 2468, 3715
France
  Institut Nat. de la Rech. Agron., 1708
  Institut de Rech. Agron. Trop., 1183 1184
  Institut Rech. Coton Exot., 2855
Francheschi M., J. E., 1102
Francis, C. A., 2185
Franco, A. A., 3615
François, P., 4065
Franken, H., 3068, 4072
Frankton, C., 4052
Frankton, J. B., 3641
Franquin, P., 4118
Frans, R. E., 3825
Fransen, T., 2605
Franz, G., 1547, 1549
Frear, D. E. H., 858
Frear, D. S., 2259, 2598
Frecuş, G., 3136
Frederick, L. R., 762
Freeman, J. A., 1233
Freire, J. R. J., 4155
French, E. W., 907, 2628
French, O. F., 1380, 1588
French, S. A. W., 518, 522, 1414
Frere, M. H., 3991
Frey, K. J., 125
Frey, K. L., 2914
Frey, W., 1710
Fridecký, A., 1963
Fried, M., 2920
Friend, D. J. C., 1964, 3067, 3908
Fries, D., 3784
Friesen, J. A., 885
Froehlich A., E., 512
Frogner, S., 2986, 3769
Frohberg, R. C., 3065
Fröhlich, G., 4180
Frolov, I. N., 1681, 3995
Frost, P., 2081
Früchtenicht, K., 4019
Fryxell, P. A., 1558
Fuchs, G., 3734
Fuchs, H., 1023
Fuchs, Y., 3571
Fuciman, L., 1316
Fuehring, H. D., 1068, 1383, 1864
Fuente, R. K., de la, 1098
Führ, F., 3891
Fujii, Y., 417, 2446
Fujise, K., 1796
Fujita, T., 2051
Fujiwara, A., 323, 839
Fujiwara, K., 186
Fujiwara, T., 1757
Fukuhara, M., 1350
Fujui, H., 2278
Fukumoto, M., 1015
Fukunaka, H., 1154
Fulara, K., 1860
Fullerton, D. G., 2586
Fulton, J. M., 3198
Funnah, S. M., 1774
Furasawa, N., 3357
Furrer, O. J., 2473, 3690
Furr, R. E., 885
Furuya, M., 2264
Fye, R. E., 3856

Gabar, A. G. A., 1785
Gabdrakipov, F. N., 586
Gabelman, W. H., 1356
Gaber, S. D., 3165, 3185
Gabrielyan, N. A., 3678
Gahan, P. B., 1326
Gaĭdarov, N., 1599
Gaikawad, S. T., 286
Gairaud, R., 2856
Gale, J., 3302
Galgóczi, J., 1591
Galitz, D. S., 3497

Galliard, T., 1476, 2536
Galloway, H. M., 2090
Galloway, R. W., 1712
Galsky, A. G., 3144
Gambia, Dep. Agric., 822
Gamble, E. E., 4046
Gamborg, O. L., 4012
Gameel, O. I., 1785
Gammadov, K. A., 3748
Ganapathy, M. C., 1845
Gandhi, B. M., 3535
Ganesan, S. P., 300
Gangopadhyaya, M., 313, 1741
Ganguly, J. K., 4110
Ganieva, M., 1545
Ganiron, R. B., 3279
Ganyushina, E. V., 3070
Garas, N. A., 612
Garber, M. J., 3311
Garberg, P. K., 1054
García B., J., 3591
Gardener, C. J., 1789
Gardner, H. R., 708
Gardner, W. R., 839
Garg, K. P., 187
Garg, O. K., 1636
Garg, R. C., 980
Garrard, L. A., 2155
Gartrell, J. W., 2941
Gascho, G. J., 2468, 3674
Gasco, J. L., 3603
Gáşpar, I., 1885, 2012, 2030, 3079
Gáspár, L., 4168
Gaspar, T., 482, 3167, 3170
Gasser, J. K. R., 839
Gates, D. M., 1798
Gates, L. F., 2132
Gaur, A. C., 2444
Gaur, B. K., 3993
Gaur, O. P., 187
Gausi, E. K., 826
Gausman, H. W., 620
Gautheret, R. J., 3650
Gautreau, J., 1283, 2351
Gawda, J., 2047
Gawrońska-Kulesza, A., 531, 1717
Gedde-Dahl, S. B., 2512
Geiger, D. R., 3704
Geigy, S. A., 3127
Geĭko, N. S., 1372
Geisler, G., 3187, 4027
Geist, J. M., 3113
Geiszler, G. N., 2628
Gelinas, D. A., 3286
Genç, I., 1890
Genchev, G., 847
Genkel', P. A., 2896
Gentry, C. R., 3942
Gentry, H. S., 473
Genung, W. G., 3248
George, G. I., 2864
Georgescu, D., 1756
Georgescu, L., 2542
Geoghegan, M. J., 3133
Georgiev, Kh., 678
Georgiev, Z., 1259, 3582
Gerakis, P. A., 639, 2196, 3318, 3322
Gerard, C. J., 3337, 3852
Gerasimov, I. P., 4191
Gerdemann, J. W., 231
Gerek, R., 1838, 1891, 2806, 2807
Gerhardt, B. P., 3874
Gerić, I., 3217
Gericke, S., 4100, 4101, 4102
Germantseva, N. I., 481
Germany
  Institut fur Agrarmeteorologie, Karl-Marx-Universität, Leipzip 843
  Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- u. Forstw., Coburg, 2882
  Biologische Gesellschaft in der DDR, 1794
  Institut für KultPlForsch., Gatersleber, 4152
Germer, C. M., 2330
Geshele, É. É., 2890
Gezalyan, M. G., 1672
Ghaffar, A., 2590
Ghana, University of Ghana Agric. Res. Stn, Kpong, 823
Ghazali, S. M., 1508
Ghildyal, B. P., 1150, 3435
Ghorashy, S. R., 395
Ghose, S. K., 631
Ghosh, A. K., 1185, 1186
Ghosh, T., 2619
Ghungrundkar, G. N., 24
Giardini, L., 1456
Gibali, A. A., 451
Gibbons, R. W., 408
Gibbs, H. S., 839
Gibbs, J. D., 4139
Gibbs, W. J., 4033
Gibirila, B. O., 4169
Giddens, J., 383, 4085
Giddings, M., 1761
Gidwani, H. M., 4109
Giesbrecht, J., 174
Gilbert, W. A., 1266
Gilis, M. B., 2533
Gill, G. S., 21, 2965
Gill, P. S., 3688
Gill, W. D., 818
Gill, W. J., 1055
Gilliam, J. W., 3456
Gillmor, D. A., 4058
Gilmore V., 3557
Gilson, P., 4065
Gindel, I., 3860
Gindrat, D., 1238
Ginzo, H. D., 1108
Giordano, P. M., 192, 2146
Gipson, J. R., 622, 623
Girardeau, J. H., 2703
Gissel-Nielsen, G., 1667
Gjorgjevski, J., 3893
Gladstones, J. S., R.A. p. 123
Glanze, P., 283
Glasby, T. J., 2875
Glass, E. H., 1195
Glassop, A. J., 1523
Glas Ziou, K. T., 865
Głebowski, H., 3078
Glukhovskiĭ, A. B., 111
Gnedova, L. A., 3799
Goad, L. J., 435, 2537
Goas, G., 1267
Göbö, A., 3058
Gocho, H., 1979
Godnev, T. N., 233, 1403
Godoy, O. P., 3361
Godunova, K. N., 1874
Goepfert, C. F., 4155
Goeschl, J. D., 865
Goldsworthy, P. R., 2191
Golenkov, V. F., 1007, 1008
Golenkovskiĭ, K. P., 2662
Gologan, I., 1886, 2120
Golovin, V. P., 236
Golovko,. É. A., 2746
Gomes, F. R., 3599
Gómez C., P. L., 3106
Gomez Ortega, M., 2016
Goncharik, M. N., 566, 866, 1001
González B., R., 42
González V., M. G., 2095
Good, J., 1794
Goodchild, D. J., 214
Gooderham, P. T., 1697
Gooding, E. G. B., 1796
Goodman, M. M., 2183
Goodrich, R. D., 2184
Goodwin, P. B., 533, 534
Goodwin, T. W., 435, 2537, 4008
Gooris, I. J., 48
Gopal, B. V., 1367
Gopal, N. H., 1282, 2356
Gopalachari, N. C., 1615, 1637, 1651
Gopalakrishnan, S., 338
Gopalakrishnan, V., 1528
Goralski, J., 1810
Gorbunov, N. N., 1375
Gorbunov, V. P., 2167
Gordon, A. G., 2061
Gordon, E. I., 2650, 2651
Gordon, L. Kh., 936
Gordon, O. G., 2567
Gordon, S. A., 120
Gore, U. R., 3125
Goren-Suchodoller, A., 3163
Gorgidze, A. D., 983
Gorid'ko, I. V., 561
Goris, I. Ya., 146
Gorskiĭ, A. M., 1987
Gostenko, G. P., 284
Goteva, M., 249
Gotoh, T., 2989
Goud, J. V., 334
Gould, H. J., 452
Goven, M. J., 3765
Govil, S. K., 1530
Govindaswami, S., 1185 ,1186
Govindu, H. C., 2217, 2218
Govindjee —, 4185
Gowda, B. T. S., 791
Gowen, S. R., 2879
Goyal, S. K., 288, 3384
Goźliński, H., 3085
Graaf, A. J. A. van der, 426, 427
Grabe, D. F., 398
Grabiec, S., 134
Graf, G., 1271
Graham, C. W., 452
Graham, E. T., 1353
Graham, T. W., 2680
Grahl, A., 374, 2302, 3099
Graman, J., 1337, 2414
Grammaticati, O. G., 839, 4088
Gramshaw, D., 651
Graneros, I. E., 3240
Granitova, T. S., 3995
Grant, D. L., 3613
Gräser, H., 1794
Grasmanis, V. O., 1789, 2373
Grasso, V., 2296
Graves, C. R., 3885
Greacen, E. L., 1789, 4020
Greasley, A. S., 1734
Greb, B. W., 2951
Grebennikov, P., 888
Grebennikov, V., 888
Green, D. G., 2339, 2340
Greene, D., 2081
Greene, G. L., 2423, 3315, 3317
Greenland, D., 1789

Greenwood, D. J., 839
Greenwood, E. A. N., 939, 3030
Grelle, K., 2784
Grewal, J. S., 3414
Griffith, D. R., 3480
Griffiths, C. M., 2056, 2057, 2058
Griffiths, D. C., 514
Grigor'eva, M. S., 489
Grigor'eva, T. I., 3862
Grigorov, S., 4167
Grill, R., 528, 1418, 3721
Grimes, D. W., 781, 3823
Grinchenko, A. L., 3053
Grinenko, A. A., 1334
Grisebach, H., 2379
Grissom, P. H., 581
Grist, D. H., 852
Gritton, E. T., 424, 2396, 3581
Grobbelaar, N., 1301
Grodzinskiĭ, D. M., 2479
Gromova, L. V., 2660
Groot, H. C., 3389
Groot, J. M., 3461
Gross, D., 2624
Grossbard, E., 779
Grosse-Brauckmann, E., 4049
Grou, E., 1908
Grujić, S., 3034
Grunwald, C., 3976
Gruzdev, G. S., 144, 509
Gubanov, G. Ya., 1537
Gubanova, L. G., 918
Gubbels, G. H., 2359
Gudkov, I. N., 1314
Gueldner, R. C., 3837
Guernsey, C. W., 167
Guinn, G., 626
Guitard, A. A., 2077
Gulidov, A. M., 1389
Gulov, M. A., 180
Gulyaev, B. I., 964, 2479
Gummatov, M. P., 233
Gunasekera, B. C. G., 2249
Gunasena, H. P. M., 537
Gunn, R. H., 1712
Gunning, B. E. S., 494, 2399
Gupalo, P. I., 1809
Gupta, A. B., 341, 3426
Gupta, B. N., 635
Gupta, D., 1924
Gupta, D. S., 2349
Gupta, J. C., 2349
Gupta, K. P., 8
Gupta, M. P., 2443
Gupta, O. P., 47, 195, 365, 366, 545
Gupta, P. C., 176
Gupta, S. K., 3735
Gupta, U. C., 1421
Gupta, U. S., 603
Güray, R., 2452
Gürbev, B., 1616, 1629
Gurley, W. H., 383, 3503
Guss, P. L., 58, 3330
Gusser, H., 1446
Guthrie, E. J., 2994
Gutstein, Y., 2480
Guyana, Min. of Agric. and Natural Resources, 4144, 4145
Guyot, A., 2645
Guyot, G., 2830
Guzman, I., 3515
Gvozdeva, Z. V., 2187
Gvozdikovskaya, A. T., 228, 2329
Gwynn, G. R., 675
Gyurova, M., 2085
Ha, Y. W., 135
Haag, H. P., 3038, 3040
Haas, W., 736
Habig, W., 243
Hackett, C., 782, 1045
Hadačová, V., 2411
Haddad, K. S., 1383
Hadden, C. H., 3946
Hadjivasileva, M., 3932
Hagan, R. M., 860, 1729
Hagberg, A., 3459
Hageman, R. H., 389, 868, 3277
Hager, A., 1794
Haghiri, F., 4106
Haglund, W. A., 3554
Haider, K., 941, 942
Haider, S. S., 153
Hailey, S. P., 1781
Haise, H. R., 860
Haizel, K. A., 1071
Hájek, D., 1341
Håkansson, A., 1814
Hakim, K. L., 1224
Hakr, S., 2497
Halász, K., 1715
Hale, M. G., 2357
Hale, V. Q., 2770
Halevy, A. H., 421
Hall, D. W., 4130, 4150
Hall, J. L., 3272
Hall, O., 3916
Hallaire, M., 3989
Hallauer, A. R., 179
Hallock, D. L., 412
Halm, A. T., 279
Halse, N. J., 939
Halstead, E. H., 1226
Halstead, R. L., 996, 997
Ham, Y. S., 135
Haman, F., 3114
Hamatová, E., 2343, 2344
Hamdi, Y. A., 3475
Hamill, D. E., 3269
Hamilton, J. L., 2877
Hammar, H. E., 2614
Hammond, J. J., 3252
Hammond, R. P., 864
Hammons, R. O., 3538
Hamner, K. C., 1355
Hampl, J., 1385, 3159
Han, C. L., 1207
Han, S. C., 1264
Hanada, K., 339
Hanawa, J., 640
Handcock, D. E., 4149
Haneda, R., 3416
Hanger, B. C., 776
Hanke, J., 3912
Hanks, R. J., 708
Hannibal, R. M., 2585
Hänsel, H., 2885
Hansen, C. M., 839
Hansen, L., 1718
Hansen, S. E., 1425
Hanson, D. M., 3024
Hanson, J. B., 240
Hanus, H., 2954, 4072
Hanway, J. J., 2177, 3292
Hanyu, J., 3431
Hanzelik, F., 1990
Haque, M. A., 3627
Haque, M. F., 1258, 1553
Hara, J., 2685
Harada, J., 82, 336
Haraszty, A., 1571
Hardebeck, H. G., 736
Hardee, D. D., 3837
Hardy, D. L., 2579
Hardy, G. W., 591
Hare, F. K., 2893
Hargreaves, G. H., 1748
Haridas, G., 1057
Harlan, J. R., 801
Harmon, S. A., 1419
Harmond, J. E., 1766
Harms, H., 941, 942
Harper, A. M., 3096
Harper, F. R., 3096
Harper, J. E., 70, 1935
Harrington, F. J., 1767
Harrington, J. D., 3765
Harris, C. R., 3943
Harris, D. G., 3842
Harris, D. R., 2892
Harris, H. B., 2320
Harris, H. C., 415
Harris, K. M., 1130
Harris, P. M., 537
Harrison, C. M., 162
Harrison, S. G., 2891
Hart, H. E., 808
Hartley, G. S., 857
Hartley, R. D., 2761
Hartman, L. M., 1761
Hartmann, K. M., 3912
Hartmann, W., 526, 3906, 3907
Hartoungh, J. C. C., 1737
Hartwig, E. E., 885
Harty, R. L., 1789
Har-Tzook, A., 418, 3532
Hasegawa, M., 1039
Hasegawa, S., 2901
Hasegawa, T., 2229
Hashemi, F., 3206
Hashimi, M. A., 1383
Hashimoto, H., 1163
Hashimoto, T., 579
Hashimoto, Y., 307, 1015
Hashizume, A., 2224
Hason-Porath, E., 1310
Haspel-Horvatovič, E., 4148
Hassan, H. M., 1785
Hassan, N. A. K., 2073
Hatch, D. L., 1343
Hatch, M. D., 214, 716, 1084, 1669
Hatmanu, M., 1907
Hattori, H., 3568
Haunold, E., 2885
Hauser, E. W., 3529
Hautala, E., 3793, 1466, 1473
Havanagi, G. V., 2237
Havlová, M., 2528
Havránek, A., 3655
Haware, M. P., 2522
Hawes, J. E., 3393
Hawkes, J. G., 2892, 4152
Hawkins, A., 3764, 3765
Hawkins, B. S., 584
Hawkins, G. W., 3191, 3228
Hawks, S. N., 674, 3931
Hawthorn, W. R., 3443
Hay, J., 1120
Hayase, H., 2272, 3429
Hayashi, J., 145
Hayashi, K., 314, 455
Hayashi, K. -I., 2275
Hayavadan, P. V., 2166
Hayden, R. I., 2543
Hayman, D. S., 1552, 2426, 2592
Haynes, P. H., 1796

Hayward, J. A., 1775
Healy, M. J., 2588
Hearn, A. B., 613, 614, 615
Heath, S. B., 1800
Heathcote, G. D., 1401, 3698
Heathcote, R. G., 1527
Heaton, J. B., 1197
Hecht, H., 1933
Hecht-Buchholz, C., 2002
Heck, W. W., 2791
Hedge, B. R., 3447
Hedge, I. C., 1710
Hedin, P. A., 3837
Heege, H. J., 2287
Heggestad, H. E., 4028
Heichel, G. H., 213, 2138, 3256
Heilinger, F., 570, 2546
Heimer, Y. M., 1035
Heinemann, W. H., 2775
Heistermann, P., 3673
Hejnowicz, Z., 1794
Helal, M., 3017
Hellberg, A., 2303
Helm, J. L., 2164, 3233
Hemberg, T., 1794
Hemstreet, S., 3881
Henain, A. E., 1506, 1511, 1512
Hende, A. Van Den, 763
Henderson, B., 817
Henderson, P. A., 4139
Hendrix, J. W., 783
Henegariu, O., 2752
Hennig, A. M. F., 2827
Henry, J., 863
Hensel, D. R., 1427, 2499
Henson, W. H., 1652, 1653, 3977
Henzell, E. F., 839
Hepper, F. N., R.A. p. 1
Hera, C., 1065
Herbek, J. H., 762
Hergert, G. B., 1246
Herkelrath, W. N., 1695, 2783
Herlihy, M., 1438
Herman, G., 2491
Heřmanová, V., 3909
Hernandez, G., 1796
Hernández, O. A., 905
Hernandez, T., 1796
Hernandez, T. P., 1796
Herner, R. C., 2388
Herrera, D., 2345
Herrera, R. M., 351
Herrmann, L. S. E., 2547
Herrmann, M., 3360
Herron, G. M., 230
Herron, J. W., 2877
Hertel, R., 1098, 1099
Hertel, W., 68
Herting, D. C., 3457
Hervé, J. J., 3749
Herwig, K., 3010
Herzog, R., 4080
Heseltine, H. K., 1234
Hesketh, J., 3986
Hesketh, J. D., 242, 617, 710, 715, 721
Heslop-Harrison, J., 4014
Hettiaratchi, D. R. P., 1680
Hetzer, E., 1398
Heu, H., 2258
Heuser, H., 4074
Heuver, M., 1467
Hew, C.-S., 706, 714
Hewitt, E. J., 815
Hewstone M., C., 42
Hexem, R. O., 420
Heydecker, W., 432, 2853, 4022
Heyn, A. J., 3087
Hiatt, A. J., 3161
Hicks, D. R., 391, 2316, 2341
Hicks, G. S., 3967
Hiepko, G. H., 2864
Hilaire, A., 3205
Hildebrand, D. C., 2914
Hildebrand, W. F., 2826
Hilgenberg, W., 720
Hill, G. D., 3324
Hill, L. V., 411
Hill, T. A., 2761
Hillman, J., 565, 2436, 2853, 3775
Hills, O. A., 1394
Hiltbold, A. E., 4056
Hilton, N., 2893
Hilty, J. W., 3600
Himme, M. van, 1564
Hinkle, D. A., 386, 796, 1797
Hinson, K., 3518
Hipp, B. W., 3337, 3467, 3468
Hirao, C., 145
Hirao, J., 1193
Hirata, H., 3399, 3407, 3408, 3409
Hiremath, K. G., 1260
Hiron, R. W. P., 951
Hiroux, G., 428
Hisasue, T., 1154
Hitaka, N., 2250, 2251
Hitchener, J. K., 836
Hiura, F., 2673
Hlozák, K., 2028
Ho, C. T., 1496
Ho, F. W., 4104
Ho, P., 1749
Hoad, R. M., 1796
Hoag, B. K., 2628
Hoagland, R. E., 1271
Hodges, G. H., 3940
Hodges, R. J., 837
Hoeft, R. G., 3281
Hoepner, P. H., 2102, 3191
Hoeser, K., 2967
Hoffman, G. J., 1695, 2783
Hoffman, J. C., 1357
Hoffmann, P., 1794
Hoffmann, W. E., 2142
Hofinger, M., 1674
Hofliger, E., 3750
Höfner, W., 649
Hofstra, G., 710, 711, 715, 2140
Hogue, C. W., 3825
Holden, M., 3708
Holland, D., 1761
Holm, L. G., 1686
Holm, R. E., 2336
Holm, S. N., 3118
Holmes, J. C., 818, 1011
Holmes, M. R. J., 1017
Holobrada, M., 1297, 2374
Holobradý, K., 2489, 2753
Holstun, J. T., 1797
Holt, R. F., 839
Holte, L. ten, 4084
Honda, C., 3685
Honda, N., 2686
Honma, A., 289
Honma, H., 2231
Hong, B. H., 135
Hoogland, R. F., 2498
Hooper, A. D. L., 4068
Hoover, M., 1797
Hoover, R. M., 2770
Hooymans, J. J. M., 1029, 2043
Hopf, M., 2892
Hopkins, J. W., 949
Hopkinson, J. M., 1643, 3929
Hopmans, P. A. M., 3607
Horáková, D., 1097
Hörberg, Y., 143, 3117
Hori, S. 728
Horibe, Y., 3301
Horie, M., 3388
Horie, T., 211, 3300
Horiuchi, J., 2310
Horovitz, C. T., 1109, 1887, 3271
Horricks, J. S., 1228
Horsfall, J. G., 2914
Horst, K. ter, 3736, 3737
Horton, R. T., 3611
Hoshino, T., 2276
Hoshizaki, T., 1355
Hoskyn, J. P., 805
Hosnédl, V., 1287
Hosoi, K., 1039
Hosoyama, T., 3388
Hostettler, K., 1231
Houghland, G. V. C., 572
Hounam, C. E., 4149
Houng, K. H., 1175, 2274, 3379, 3415
Houston, C. E., 1729
Howell, R. W., 3497
Hoyert, J. H., 1619
Hradilík, J., 2387
Hrbáček, J., 2971
Hrishi, V. K. K., 3635
Hrušková, H., 2298
Hsiao, T. C., 3277
Hsieh, J. J. S., 2763
Hsieh, S.-T., 3938
Hsu, P.-K., 2705, 3925
Hsu, Y.-L., 3938
Hua, H. T., 3247
Huault, C., 718
Huber, D. M., 2973
Huber, W., 1319, 3686
Hubert, P., 4066
Huckabay, J. P., 2206, 2207
Hude, R. von der, 1768
Hudeová, M., 2137, 3062
Hudig, J., 3740
Hudspeth, E. B., 585, 624, 3833
Huffaker, R. C., 1047
Hugé, P., 839
Hughes, J. C., 1483
Hughes, L. C., 1785
Hughes, M. K., 774
Hugon, E., 1363
Huguelet, J. E., 1448, 1449
Huijsman, C. A., 3761
Hukkeri, S. B., 277
Hulea, A., 312
Hull, R., 1399
Hulpoi, N., 2939
Hulshoff, A. J. A., 367
Humble, G. D., 1031
Hume, D. J., 182, 3261, 4046
Hummel-Gumaelius, T., 3464
Humphreys, T. E., 2155
Humphries, E. C., 518, 522, 898, 1414, 3007
Hunnius, W., 554. 3734
Hunter, D. G., 3676
Hunter, F., 839
Hunter, I. G., 3738
Hunter, R. B., 182
Hursh, J. S., 1522
Hurtt, W., 3625
Husain, I., 3177

Husárová, M., 3235
Huss, W., 3351
Hussain, M. A., 4143
Hussain, T., 1914
Hussieni, K. K., 1383
Husted, R. R., 3264
Hutchinson, G. L., 468
Hutchinson, J., 1802
Hutton, C. E., 839
Hutton, D., 637
Huu-Hai-Vuong, 2879
Huxley, P. A., 754
Huysse, P. van, 3620
Huystee, R. B. van, 2358
Hwang, S. S., 2722
Hyde, M. B., 1235
Hylmö, B., 450
Hymowitz, T., 378, 1254
Hyodo, H., 577

Iacob, M., 2143
Ibragimov, A. D., 2570
Ibrahim, G. M., 2865
Ichiki, K., 2252
Ichinose, T., 2309
India, 257
Idris, H., 1785
Idso, S. B., 3988, 3990
Iglovikov, V. G., 1817
Ignatenko, Yu. E., 381
Ignătescu, I., 2523
Ignat'eva, R., 22
Ikeda, H., 124, 345
Ikegami, H., 723
Ikenaga, N., 315
Ikonnikov, P. A., 2640
Ilisulu, K., 3485, 3728, 3886
Illies, J., 1816
Iltis, J., 2576
Imakawa, S., 3811
Imamaliev, A. I., 597, 4174
Impens, I., 4119, 4120
Inada, K., 3441
Inamdar, J. A., 1559, 3878
Indeka, L., 244
India
  Bose Inst., 2870
  Nimbkar Agric. Res. Inst., 4141
  Wrapper and Hookah Tob. Res. Stn, Dinhata, 4142
Indian Central Tobacco Comm., 2869
Indian Council Agric. Res., 829, 855
Indian Standards Inst., 663, 2306
Inglett, G. E., 3345
Ingram, D. S., 3918
Ingram, W. R., 606
Inkina, A. G., 970
Innes, N. L., 3822, 4135
Institut Nat. de la Rech. Agron., France, 821, 1183, 1184, 1708, 2855
Institut Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr., Réunion, 2856
Institute Brit. Geogr, 2893
Institute Corn Agric. Merchants, UK, 848
Institute Microbiol. and Virol., Ukr. Acad. Sci., USSR, 2890
Institute Phys. and Astron., Estonian Akad. Sci., 2918
Institute of Soil Fertility, Netherlands, 2880
International Atomic Energy Agency, 864
International Crop Improv. Ass., 1787, 1788
International Potash Inst., 4151
International Rice Res. Inst., Philippines, 830, 4170
International Seed Testing Assoc., 1768
International Society of Soil Science, 839
International Union of Biol. Sci., 4148
Ioan, C., 1756
Ioffe, R. Ya., 1539
Inouye, J., 145, 1220, 2265, 3184
Ionass, A. A., 2829
Ionescu, A., 2181
Ionescu, D., 460
Ionescu, L., 1886
Ionescu, M., 1382
Ionescu, S. V., 1382
Ionică, A., 2491
Iordan, M., 3291
Iritani, W. M., 2544
Isaev, A. P., 489, 1290
Ishag, H. M., 1785
Ishaque, M., 1582
Ishibashi, Y., 1156
Ishiguro, T., 1757
Ishihara, K., 2270
Ishii, S., 2657
Ishii, Y., 472
Ishikura, N., 2283
Ishin, A., 1229
Ishiyama, T., 2255
Ishizaka, N., 745
Islam, A., 324
Islam, M. A., 3386
Islam, T., 2230
Ismail, A. A., 2600
Isobe, S., 1662, 3301
Iswaran, V., 488
Itai, C., 2762
Ito, A., 323, 2273
Ito, K., 1220, 2265, 3184
Ito, N., 2272, 3429
Iton, E. F., 1796
Ivanchenko, V. M., 1001
Ivanescu, M, 1382
Ivanko, S., 2141
Ivannikov, V. F., 39
Ivanov, N., 2597, 3966
Ivanov, N. P., 1090
Ivanov, Ya. A., 1854
Ivanova, R. P., 3789
Ivanova, V. P., 3222
Ivanovskiĭ, N. P., 672
Ivanyukovich, L. K., 1136, 2205
Ivashkina, L. A., 1335
Ive, J. R., 4147
Ivy, H. W., 601
Iwanami, Y., 650, 2277
Iwata, F., 2175
Iwata, M., 1422
Iwata, T., 2229
Izawa, G., 319, 3406
Izhar, S., 3287
Izmalkov, V. I., 3864
Izrail'skiĭ, V. P., 2447
Izzheurova, V. V., 742

Jacin, H., 691
Jackobs, J. A., 231
Jackson, C. R., 3531
Jackson, J. E., 1785, 3505
Jackson, M. B., 3621
Jackson, T. L., 1120
Jackson, W. A,. 3031
Jacobs, H. J., 1614
Jacobs, H. S. 2838
Jacoby, B., 2052
Jacquinot, L., 3346
Jacquot, M., 3238
Jager, A. W. de, 3461
Jagirdar, H. A., 1914
Jain, G. L., 226, 331, 948
Jain, M. M., 195
Jain, M. L., 3620
Jain, R. P., 32
Jakobey, I., 1571
Jakobsen, P., 4147
Jamaica, Coconut Ind. Bd, 4146
James, C., 2151
James, D. B., 725
James, D. W., 1723, 3782
James, E., 1344
Jamieson, G. I., 1722, 2550
Jana, R. K., 3435
Janes, M. J., 3248, 3315, 3317
Janick, J., 845
Japan, Laboratory of Soyabean Breed., 1261, 1262
Jarvis, J. L., 2656
Jarvis, P. G., 3843
Jaśkowski, Z., 1995, 3094
Jasnić, V., 237
Javier, G., 1454
Javor, A., 2141
Javorek, E., 3234
Jaweed, M. M., 1596
Jaworska, K., 1860
Jaworska, T., 3454
Jaworski, J., 646
Jayanetti, E., 679
Jayaraman, N., 3829
Jeffers, D. L., 2327, 3493
Jelínek, K., 1863, 2966
Jellum, M. D., 399
Jen-Hu Chang, 1799
Jenkins, J. E. E., 3004
Jenner, C. F., 1789
Jennings, P. R., 351, 2914
Jensen, C. R., 784
Jensen, M. E., 2818
Jensen, N. F., 1021
Jethmalani, S. C., 1253
Jevtić, S., 913
Jha, H. N., 702, 1656
Jirkú, J., 3662
Joham, H. E., 623
Johansen, R. H., 1448, 1449
Johansson, H., 1795
Johansson, W., 1814
Johns, A. E., 2888, 3718
Johnson, A. D., 3948
Johnson, B. J., 399, 3489
Johnson, C. B., 3203
Johnson, D. R., 762
Johnson, F. J., 3267
Johnson, H. S., 716
Johnson, L. R., 4056
Johnson, P. E., 3482
Johnson, R. C., 3703
Johnson, W. C., 1954
Johnston, T. J., 2341
Johnstone, D. R., 3838
Jokl, E., 3271
Joliffe, P., 4148
Jones, E., 1784, 4135
Jones, F. G. W., 2879
Jones, G. B., 825, 4135
Jones, G. D., 2102
Jones, J. E., 3853
Jones, J. N., 3194
Jones, J. P., 930

Jones, M., 2059
Jones, M. G., 988
Jones, R. L., 154
Jones, R. W., 3332, 3345
Jones, U. S., 1797
Jong, E. de, 1968
Jong, G. J. de, 2880
Jooste, J. van der W., 43, 116
Jordan, W. R., 1047, 2071
Jorgenson, E. C., 1395, 1396
Jorritsma, J., 2451
Josefsson, E., 3904
Joseph, K. T., 1218
Joshi, B. G., 2698, 2742
Joshi, P., 2655
Joshi, R. P., 3376
Joshi, S. N., 1359, 2238
Joson, P., 1153
Jotwani, M. G., 430
Journet, P., 2830
Joven, C. B., 2711
Judel, G. K., 3105
Judy, W. H., 2430
Juhász, J., 3896
Juliano, B. O., 433
Juncker, P. H., 4021
Juncu, A.-M., 2981
Juneja, S. L., 3367
Jung, J., 3743
Juo, P., 4013
Jureková, Z., 1972, 3014
Jurion, F., 863

Kaack, K., 3044
Kabanov, V. V., 2401
Kabesh, M. O., 1600
Kabȳsh, V. A., 2023
Kacar, B., 3680
Kacharava, T. A., 2683
Kaczkowska, M., 382
Kadam, B. S., 862
Kadish, A. R., 2776
Kadkade, P. G., 3620
Kaeriyama, Y., 4079
Kagawa, K., 3867, 3871
Kähäri, J., 2947
Kahl, G., 3774
Kahnt, G., 4083
Kaiser, W., 1794
Kaĭtazov, A., 4167
Kaizuma, N., 2989
Kajjari, N. B., 41
Kakar, S. N., 474
Kakie, T., 1635
Kalaĭdzhieva, S., 3582
Kalashnikov, K. Ya., 2297
Kal'bergenov, G. K., 2368
Kalckmann, R. E., 2360
Kaler, V. L., 866
Kaliappan, R., 703
Kalinina, L. M., 3258
Kalinina, Z. G., 1069
Kalishevich, S. V., 1403, 1404
Kállay, K., 4114
Kaller, S. A., 866
Kallis, A., 2918
Kalra, Y. P., 2658
Kaltsikes, P. J., 132, 924, 2013, 2593 3095, 3097
Kalyanikutty, T., 294
Kalyazin, I. A., 10, 25
Kamal, M., 1914
Kamalyan, G. V., 1365
Kamath, M. B., 488
Kamei, S., 3500
Kamenshchikova, S. V., 1654
Kameswararao, B. V., 1637
Kamiénska, A., 3624
Kaminskiĭ, N. V., 10, 25
Kamisaka, S., 732
Kamota, F., 1513, 2781
Kampe, W., 2696, 2697, 2882
Kämpf, R., 4076
Kamprath, E. J., 1797
Kamra, O. P., 2079
Kanda, M., 1152
Kandera, J., 4094
Kandler, O., 1347
Kaneko, T., 2222
Kanemasu, E. T., 780, 3628
Kaner, N., 861
Kaneseki, S., 2841
Kang, B. G., 3608, 3618, 3623
Kang, E. H., 552
Kang, K. Y., 552
Kanivets, V. I., 1663
Kanke, M. S. S. R., 1518
Kannangara, C. G., 3148
Kannenberg, L. W., 182
Kanniyan, K., 607, 2577
Kanwar, B. S., 839
Kanwar, J. S., 839, 3714
Kao, C.-H., 3379, 3513
Kapoor, U., 948
Káposzta, F., 1052
Karaseva, L. V., 1415
Karev, K., 3831
Karim, A., 2230
Karim, M. Z., 3402
Karimová, J., 3516
Karlsson, K.-E., 3459
Karmazina, K., 16
Karpenko, P. V., 1375
Karpilov, Y. S., 1296
Karpov, V. A., 1429
Kartamȳshev, I. I., 3652
Kartha, A. R. S., 661
Kasai, Z., 320
Kasasian, L., 598, 1796
Kashihara, Y., 2673
Kashio, T., 2989
Kashirad, R., 839
Kasperbauer, M. J., 3965, 2877, 3975
Kaštánková, J., 1850
Kastenschmidt, J., 2048, 3023
Kastner, W., 3663
Kasȳmov, A. K., 2608
Katarki, B. H., 616, 1534, 2603
Katayama, T. C., 352
Kathavate, Y. V., 1364
Kathirgamaraj, S., 1218
Kato, I., 1513, 2781
Katsui, N., 745
Katsumi, M., 1350
Katti, C. P., 1260
Katti, G. V., 2562
Katz, D. M., 4127
Kaufman, P. B., 2003
Kaufmann, H., 2864
Kaufmann, H. H., 850
Kaufmann, M. L., 2040
Kaufmann, M. R., 2636
Kaukovirta, E., 2434, 2435
Kaul, B. L., 957
Kaul, R. N., 4110
Kaurov, I. A., 123
Kaushik, S. K., 2809
Kaushik, U. K., 2583
Kavallappa, B. N., 270
Kavimandan, S. K., 488
Kawahara, H., 354
Kawakami, Y., 2555, 2556, 2679
Kawamura, S., 1269
Kawasaki, T., 728
Kawase, M., 1488
Kawashima, N., 2715
Kawashima, R., 388, 2309, 2310
Kawata, S.-I., 2246, 2270
Kawata, S., 355, 356
Kays, S. E., 1303
Kazaryan, R. E., 1365
Kazaryan, V. O., 206, 1672, 2923
Kazemie, M., 943
Kazieko, J., 843
Kea, B. M., 594
Keaster, A. J., 200, 3316
Keck, R. W., 3495
Keefer, R. F., 839, 3282
Keeney, D. R., 3216
Kefeli, V., 3265
Kegel, F. R., 3350
Keglević, D., 734
Kehoe, H. W., 2854
Kekwick, R. G. O., 3609
Kelemen, P., 1990
Keller, C. J., 3975, 3976
Kellogg, C. E., 1800
Kelly, G. J., 2380
Kemmler, G., 1165
Kempanna, C., 270, 2217, 2218
Kende, H., 1303
Kennard, C. P., 4145
Kennard, G. P., 4144
Kentucky Agric. Exp. Stn, Lexington, U.S.A., 2877
Kenya
  Cotton Res. Corp., 1783, 4134
  Department Agric., 4133
Keogh, J. L., 2317, 2574
Kerékgyártó, P., 629, 1561
Kerr, E. D., 1397
Kerridge, P. C., 3039
Kesavan, P. C., 2079
Ketellapper, H. J., 3643
Key, J. L., 393, 735, 2336
Keydel, F., 2033
Keydel, M., 2887
Khakimova, V. K., 1539
Khamzin, D., 1340
Khan, A. A., 385, 1041, 1043, 1167 1587, 1870, 3169
Khan, A. M., 1252, 1257
Khan, D. H., 2188, 3368
Khan, M. S., 1521
Khan, M. Y., 32
Khan, R. A., 2126, 3372
Khan, T. N., 1025
Khandelwal, R. L., 409
Khanna, A. N., 1911
Khanna, B. M., 1911
Khanna, S. S., 3
Kharanyan, N. N., 1351
Khare, A. G., 2990
Khasanov, I. Kh., 589
Khaskheli, Y., 2626
Khaskin, B. A., 588, 2567
Khatri, S. R., 3536
Khavkin, É. E., 2135
Khazova, I. I., 264, 3335
Kheir, B. M., 2835
Kheiralla, A. I., 2866
Khodorovskiĭ, Yu. M., 46
Khodos, V. N., 1923
Khokhar, M. S., 2692
Kholodova, V. P., 2483

Khomenko, A. D., 2461
Khoo, U., 3345
Khosrowshahi, M., 1991
Khristov, K., 1940
Khryanin, V. N., 1574
Khurana, A. D., 2349
Khuspe, V. S., 276
Khvedinich, O. O., 2062
Kichigin, A. A., 99
Kick, H., 2828, 4049
Kidder, E. H., 3730
Kietreiber, M., 2886
Kikuchi, M., 455, 1193
Kikuchi, T., 2276
Kilen, T. C., 2179, 3305
Killinger, G. B., 3868
Kilmer, V. J., 868
Kim, B. J., 1162, 1170
Kim, C. H., 301
Kim, D. S., 301
Kim, J. H., 1625
Kim, M. K., 1162, 1170
Kim, Y. S., 1162, 1177
Kimmins, W. C., 3968
Kimura, T., 2673
Kimura, Y., 3569
Kinbara, J., 2233
King, E. E., 627
King, J., 1939
Kiozumi, K., 1015
Kipps, M. S., 4156
Kirchman, R., 2441
Kirichenko, F. G., 1957
Kirienko, A., 1229
Kirilin, A. I., 2098
Kirillov, Yu, I., 963
Kirillova, E. G., 2022
Kirkby, E. A., 1792
Kirpaneva, L. I., 839
Kirsop, B. H., 2057, 3176
Kiryakov, K., 2085
Kiryukhin, V., 1469
Kiseleva, L. I., 971, 973, 977
Kishida, Y., 2785
Kishita, A., 1104
Kishore, N., 394
Kiss, E., 1398
Kitamura, T., 677
Kitanosono, H., 2707, 3939
Kittock, D. L., 2609, 3873
Kittrell, B. U., 674, 3931
Kiuchi, T., 3396
Kjellerup, C. M., 1718
Klämbt, D., 943
Kleese, R. A., 3504
Klein, L. M., 1766
Kleiner, E.-M., 602
Kleinhofs, A., 2080
Klepper, B., 709
Klevtsov, V., 1725
Klimov, S., 3596, 3884, 3893
Klinge, H., 1816
Klinkenberg, C. H., 3761
Klintsare, A. A., 2922
Kloos, G., 1936
Klop, W., 2420
Klupczyński, Z., 2507
Klute, A., 1789
Klyachko, N. L., 1647
Knapp, R., 2915
Knauer, N., 4103
Knee, W. J., 3249
Knight, H. J. C., 1781
Knights, B. A., 2004, 2646, 3918
Knop, K., 1994
Knott, C. M., 1631
Knowles, P. F., 2629
Knowlton, R. W., 3948
Knox, R. B., 4014
Knypl, J. S., 1676, 3923, 4017
Kobayashi, A., 2051
Kobayashi, H., 2250, 2251
Kobayashi, K., 211, 3300
Kobayashi, M., 347
Kobylyanskaya, K. A., 2804
Koch, J. T., 3226
Kochankov, V. G., 2617
Kochina, O. A., 4184
Kock, J. de, 27
Kodanev, I. M., 912
Kodýtek, K., 2301
Koen, H., 1457
Koeppe, D. E., 1646, 3955
Kogan, F. N., 2068
Kohistani, M. R., 432
Kohl, J.-G., 220
Kohl, R. A., 3659
Kohler, G. O., 2629
Kohli, K. S., 3471
Kohli, S. P., 919
Kohno, M., 2702
Koĭnov, G., 1360
Koiwa, T., 306
Kojima, M., 575, 577
Kojyo, S., 2253
Kolbe, G., 1003
Kolek, J., 3263
Kolenbrander, G. J., 4107
Kolesnikov, P. A., 841
Kolev, D., 889, 1848, 1889
Kolev, V., 249
Koller, D., 1791
Köller, R., 3129
Kolomiets, A. P.. 1379
Kolosha, O. I., 841, 1244, 1807, 1923
Kolosov, L. I., 890
Kolovu, M., 3042
Kolyagin, Yu. S., 3935
Komamine, A., 1328
Komarov, A. M., 1566
Konaka, T., 1163
Kondra, Z. P., 1603, 3905
Kondrat'ev, I. G., 2824, 2825
Kondrat'eva, G. K., 1526
Konechnaya, V. P., 2335
Konecny, V., 372, 2849, 3455
Konishi, S., 3424
Konno, S., 3501
Konno, T., 1104
Kono, Y., 318, 2271
Kononkov, P. F., 3439
Kononova, O. A., 3124
Konovalov, N. D., 2469
Konovalova, L. N., 866
Konovalova, M. E., 2594
Konstantinov, A. R., 843
Konstantinova, T. N., 752, 1685
Kontev, Kh., 3001, 4167
Koontz, H. V., 464
Kopala, L. C., 3561
Kopcewicz, J., 444, 445
Kopetz, L. M., 2885
Koptelova, R. G., 1565
Korbut, K. R., 2210
Koregave, B. A., 276
Korolev, L. I., 1389
Korovin, A. I., 102, 940, 1681, 3995
Kosheleva, E. K., 2447
Kosheleva, L. L., 866
Koshimizu, K., 2051
Kosmodem'yanskiĭ, V. N., 1628
Kostin, I. S., 897
Kostina, A. E., 1666, 2768
Kostková, H., 2122, 3255, 3312
Kostrej, A., 2136
Kostrejová, E., 1963
Kosturski, N., 2987
Koter, M., 2757
Kotlasová, J., 1901
Kotova, N. F., 1296
Kotter, E., 2243, 3363
Kouhsiahi-Tork, K., 3972, 3973
Koula, V., 2532
Kovachev, V., 2124
Kováčik, A., 3894, 3898, 3897
Kovács, G., 4168
Kovács, I., 4168
Kovács, K., 4168
Kovács, P., 3263, 3266
Kovalenko, V. M., 1577
Kovalev, L. G., 5
Koval'skiĭ, V. V., 127
Koyama, T., 1193
Koyanagawa, T., 4079
Kozák, M., 1006
Kozel, J., 523
Kozhukharov, S. I., 1650
Kozinets, D. V., 2067
Kozinka, V., 3295
Kraft, J. M., 3554
Kraker, J. P. de, 1796
Krámer, M., 1006
Kramer, N. W., 2894
Kramer, P. J., 1085, 1673
Krapovickas, A., 2892
Krarup H., A., 512
Krasavtsev, O. A., 968
Krasnaya, T. S., 841
Krasnook, N. P., 335, 3398
Krause, O., 3211
Krauss, E., 2882
Krauter, G., 4059
Krauze, A., 2757
Kravkina, I. M., 1242
Krelle, E., 1794, 3622
Kremnina, A. N., 226, 1092
Krentos, V. D., 2334
Kretovich, V. L., 478, 490, 1372
Kreutzer, H. G. F., 864
Kreuz, E., 2015
Křikava, J., 3476
Kring, J. B., 683
Krishchenko, E. F., 3084
Krishchenko, V. P., 128, 3045, 3085
Krishnamraju, V., 3390
Krishna Murthy, G. V. G., 1633
Krishnamurthy, K., 1260, 2212, 2235
Krishnayya, G. R., 1208
Křišťan, F., 705, 1005, 1867, 2743, 2823, 2970, 3088, 3983, 3984, 4095, 4096
Krištíń, J., 1289
Krochmal, A., 1795, 2557
Krochmann, J., 2784
Kròl, M., 1022
Krotkov, G., 706, 714, 4148
Krotov, A. S., 2662
Krstić, N., 2114
Krug, H., 2885, 4018
Krutman, S., 2419, 3636
Kryukov, G. I., 892
Kryukova, L. M., 766, 1315
Ku, H. S., 3425
Kubiak, A., 1492
Kubjatko, F., 3058

Kübler, F., 3507
Kubová, A., 1972, 3014
Kucherova, T. E., 2447
Kučparić, S., 3933
Kudaïbergenova, A. S., 977
Kudlo, K. K., 3683, 3741
Kudrev, T., 1940
Kudrev, T. G., 1794
Kudȳshev, T. K., 792
Kuehl, R. O., 2609
Kühl, U., 245
Kühn, H., 1944, 739, 2649, 3092, 3913
Kuiper, J., 927
Kuiper, P. J. C., 1542
Kulaeva, O. N., 1647
Kulich, J., 2753
Kulik, M. S., 3444
Kulikowski, R., 4061
Kulka, K., 2053, 3160
Kulkarni, K. R., 298, 1053
Kulkarni, L. G., 636, 1583, 2348
Kulshreshtha, J. P., 1129
Kumar, R., 474
Kumar, R. V., 2348
Kumar, V., 2214
Kumazawa, K., 3399, 3407, 3408, 3409
Kumura, A., 387, 2328
Kundu, B. C., 1796
Kundu, G. C., 1581
Kundu, K. K., 3373
Kunze, O. R., 1284
Kunze, R. J., 3730
Kuperman, F. M., 2896, 3124
Kuppuswamy, S., 3530
Kurbatow, J. W., 2624
Kurchania, S. P., 8
Kurganova, L. N., 668
Kuroiwa, S., 2635
Kursanov, A. L., 2484
Kürten, P. W., 3105
Kurth, H., 2036
Kurup, K. R., 703
Kushman, L. J., 1504
Kushwaha, J. S., 595
Kushwaha, P. S., 2093
Kusiorska, K., 2088, 2504, 2659
Kustareva, N., 532
Kutáček, M., 1794, 3265
Kute, S. B., 700, 701
Kutera, J., 2025, 2819
Kuzmiak, J., 1883
Kuznetsov, A. G., 672
Kuznetsov, S. V., 2167
Kuznetsova, T. A., 439
Kuzin, A. M., 1049, 1115
Kuzmanov, B. A., 1650
Kužniar, K., 567, 1144
Kvasnikov, V. I., 1572
Kwack, B. H., 1176
Kwon, H. K., 1177
Kwon, Y. W., 285
Kyber, T., 2675

Laag, A. E., 3111
Labedinskaya, V. N., 910
LaBerge, D. E., 3145
Laboratory of Soyabean Breed., Japan, 1261, 1262
Lach, G., 1955
Lachover, D., 2981, 3532
Lacoppe, J., 482
Ladȳgina, V. G., 1049
Laetsch, W. M., 1659
Lafont, P.-B., 2812
Lagaude, H., 3753
Lagerwerff, J. V., 1682
Lagesse, A. P., 379
Lagun, L. P., 866
Lahiri, A. N., 1145
La Hue, D. W., 3329
Lai, K. L., 355, 356
Laird, R. J., 3219
Laisk, A., 1804, 1805
Lakalina, O. I., 1873
Lake, J. V., 2850
Lakhdive, B. A., 3380
Lal, J. P., 2982
Lal, K. B., 2508
Lal, R., 855, 3303
Lal, R. K., 3850
Lalor, W. F., 794
Lam, J. J., 1631, 3945
La Massèse, C. S., 2879
Lamond, W. J., 109
Lammerink, J., 3901
Lammers, H. W., 2511
Lammers, R. P., 427
Lance, J. C., 2596
Land, J. B., 2853, 4006
Landau, E., 4070
Lane, H. C., 627
Lang, A. R. G., 709
Láng, I., 1006
Lang, R. W., 818, 1011
Lange, H., 3774
Langfield, E. C. P., 4147
Langford, J. W., 1529
Langford, K. J., 1699
Langham, R. M., 4131
Langille, A. R., 2530
Lantican, B. P., 2386
Lanuza, E. A., 1153
Lanza, F., 2883
La Pena, R. S. de, 1796
Lapina, L. P., 216
Lapins, P,. 939
Laptev, Yu. P., 108
Larionova, A. P., 520, 1387
Larsen, A., 1381
Larsen, P., 1794
Larson, L. A., 441
Larter, E. N., 132, 924, 2024, 2993, 3097
Last, P. J., 2464, 2466
Laster, M. L., 885
Laštúvka, Z., 1086, 3562
Latard, P., 2830
Latham, D. H., 1620
Laties, G. G., 865
Latkovics, G., 4178
Latteur, G., 1392
Lauber, J. L., 1503
Lauciani, E., 809
Lauer, F. I., 1468
Laviolette, F. A., 3488
Lavorel, J., 3257
Lavrinenko, G. T., 1290
Lavrova, I. A., 2026
Lavy, T. L., 3276
Law, D. P., 836, 2875
Lawson, J. M., 4050
Lawton, J. R., 578
Lawton, J. R. S., 578
Lay, C. L., 40
Lazar, O., 2486
Lazarevic, B. M., 1785, 2580
Lazarov, A. V., 4167
Lazo, F. D., 1423
Lazurskiĭ, A. V., 910
Lea, J. D., 4139
Leach, G. J., 1612
Leach, S. S., 1458
Leamy, M. L., 839
Lebedencu, I., 459
Lebedev, S. I., 4184
Lebedeva, M. Yu., 150
Lebedeva, N. I., 841
Leblová, S., 1309, 2381, 2392
Lebsock, K. L., 75
Lederer, E., 2720
Lee, C. R., 2342, 2614
Lee, B. J. S., 1781
Lee, C. R., 1569
Lee, C. Y., 2395
Lee, E. W., 285
Lee, H. S., 3387, 3436, 3437
Lee, J., 1853
Lee, J. H., 285, 1162, 1169, 1170
Lee, J. K., 1215
Lee, J. L.-C., 638
Lee, J. Y., 769
Lee, S. C., 1207
Lee, S. K., 573
Lee, S.-T., 396
Lee, T. T., 1640
Lee, W. H., 301
Lee, Y. H., 1170
Lee, Y. M., 357
Lefèvre, G., 428
Lefort, G., 100
Legenchenko, B. I., 866
Legg, P. D., 2877
Leggett, J. E., 1266
Lehmann, C. O., 3138
Lehmann, K., 3892
Lehrer, P. L., 2799
Leistrumas, K., 1892
Leĭzerson, N. V., 2119
Lekeš, J., 3121
Lelley, I., 2134
Lemaeva, A. M., 1546
Le Mare, P. H., 1782
Lembright, H. W., 2588
Lemeur, R., 4119, 4120
Lemon, E. R., 212, 3298, 3299
Leng, E. R., 234, 3478
Lengauer, E., 2880
Lenka, D., 3385
Lenkov, L., 1841
Lennard, J. H., 533, 534, 818
Leo, M. W. M., 2711
León, J., 1507, 1796
Leonard, O. A., 3644
Leone, A., 1747
Leone, I. A., 3974
Leopold, A. C., 1098
Le Riche, H. H., 3922
Leroi-Gourhan, A., 2892
Le Roux, D. P., 401
Le Rudulier, D., 1267
Leș, M., 1885, 1886, 2012, 2039, 2363
Leslie, D., 2992
Leslie, J. K., 836, 2875
Leslie, K. A., 1796
Lesotho Min. of Agric., Co-ops and Marketing, 1776
Letey, J., 3189, 4026
Leuck, D. B., 3538
Leuken, P. van, 3610
Lever, R. J. A. W., 852
Levert, C., 2881
Levi, L., 2150
Levine, R. P., 865
Levitt, J., 1791
Lewellen, R. T., 3700

Lewin, J., 865
Lewis, C. F., 1797
Li, H. W., 321
Li, L., 2552
Li, P. H., 1468
Li, W. C., 3415
Lian, S., 3355
Liang, G. H. L., 261
Liberman, L., 2718
Libbert, E., 1308, 1794, 3622
Lichikaki, V. M., 841
Lie, T. A., 492, 2402
Lifshits, A. G., 489
Lifshits, E. A., 586
Lilis, R., 1188, 1222, 3440
Lillard, J. H., 2091, 3194, 3930
Lin, C. Y., 393
Lin, H. C., 3411
Linacre, E. T., 1750, 4086
Lincoln, E., 774
Lindhard, J., 2027
Lindquist, D. A., 2582
Lindsay, A. M., 2540
Linehan, D. J., 1483
Ling, K. C., 1623, 2684
Lingova, S., 3253
Link, L. A., 1618
Linser, H., 739, 1944, 1955, 2649 2919, 3913, 3092
Lipatov, V. I., 3865
Lipinska, M., 2610
Lippincott, J. A., 3144
Lips, S. H., 1645, 2729
Lipscomb, R. W., 1277
Lipsett, J., 3033, 3465
Lipskaya, G. A., 1403, 1404, 3707
Lishchak, L. P., 2533
Lisle, R. M., 2589
Lisova, N. E., 3642
List, A., 238
Lišttanská, J., 3225
Litvinov, B. S., 2008
Litýnski, A., 382, 1605
Liu, T.-P., 1175, 2274, 3379
Livanova, T. K., 839
Livingston, G. A., 2788
Lloyd, E. H., 783, 3002
Lloyd, E. P., 2581
Lobanov, P. P., 4161
Löbl, F., 3920
Locher, J. T., 3589
Lockhart, J. A. R., 4157
Loesch, P. J., 200
Loewus, F., 4007
Löfqvist, B., 3648
Lofty, J. R., 514
Łoginow, W., 2507
Lohmann, L., 718
Loĭko, A. M., 1060
Lomas, J., 625
Loneragan, J. F., 726, 727, 731
Long Ashton Res. Stn, U.K., 815
Long, E., 1735
Long, L., 2559
Long, I. F., 1742
Long, O. H., 1260, 3214
Longchamp, R., 3650
Longden, P. C., 3716
Longenecker, D. E., 583, 1797, 3858
Longman, K. A., 1791
Lööf, B., 3916
Loomis, R. S., 521, 3706, 4035
Lopez Campos, G., 3349
Lopukhov, V. I., 1064
Lorenz, H., 1934, 3016
Lorenz, O. A., 1346
Lott, J., 1658
Loughman, B. C., 1792
Louwerse, W., 4034
Lovell, P. H., 564, 1481, 3577, 3911
Loveys, B., 1948
Low, A., 617
Lowe, R., 2725
Lowes, J. J., 2462
Lowig, E., 2848
Lowry, W. P., 1798
Loynet, G., 2856
Lozhnikova, V. N., 1330
Lucas, D., 1789, 3060
Lucas, R. E., 166, 3199
Lucci, G. C., 1405
Luchian, D., 3308
Luchinina, E., 1430
Ludván, G., 1413
Ludwick, A. E., 3229
Luebs, R. E., 3111
Luetkemeier, O. W., 3480
Luke, W. J., 2591
Lukicheva, E. L., 981
Lukin, L. Yu., 1875
Luk'yanenko, P. P., 841
Luk'yanova, M. V., 140
Lundin, P., 2997
Lundy, H. W., 1617
Lunt, O. R., 1030
Lupinovich, I. S., 3683
Luppi, G., 1851
Lupton, F. G. H., 937
Lutz, J. A., 2102, 3191
Luxmoore, R. J., 784
Luxová, M., 3295
Lwanga, K., 441
Lyakhova, N. F., 760, 2075
Lyatifov, D. Kh., 217
Lyerly, P. J., 583, 3858
Lynch, D. L., 2790
Lyon, J. L., 865
Lȳsenko, A. K., 1192
Lȳsenko, N. V., 841
Lȳsenko, V. F., 3548
Lysogorov, S. D., 3196
Lyubarskaya, L. S., 800
Lyubimov, V. I., 2448
Lyubimova, L. A., 1329
Lyubinskiĭ, N. A., 2329
Lyon, D. J., 4150
Lyon, D. J. de B., 825
Lȳzhenko, I. I., 1095

Ma, Y., 321
Mabbayad, B. B., 2223
Mabuchi, T., 1980
McAllister, J. S. V., 1767
McAlpine, J. R., 1712, 4068
McAndrews, J. H., 2285
McArthur, J. A., 3556
MacBeth, G., 2622
McCants, C. B., 3937
McCarthy, G. J. P., 402
Mack, H. J., 1343
Maclean, A. J., 996, 997
McLean, J., 1326
McClelland, V. F., 2975
McClement, I. F., 2875
Macleod, A. M., 1040
McConnell, W. B., 57, 1917, 3019
McCully, K. A., 3613
McCune, D. C., 3610
McCutchen, T., 3885
McDaniel, R. G., 3175
McDonald, D., 2350
MacDonald, G. E., 3549
McDougall, B. M., 839, 1919
MacDowall, G. P., 3753
McElgunn, J. D., 162
McEvoy, I. J., 3918
McEwen, J., 2404, 2405
McFarlane, J. S., 3700
McFee, W. W., 3275
McGinnis, R. C., 2993
Machado, J. A., 4155
Machara, T., 2686
Machida, T., 2094
Machlis, L., 865
McIlroy, I. C., 4149
McIntosh, A. H., 3762
McIntosh, D. H., 2916
Mackay, A. J. M., 818
MacKay, D. B., 114
McKay, P., 3918
McKelvey, J. J., 4150
MacKenzie, D., 2148
MacKenzie, D. H., 3319, 4147
Mackiewicz, M., 843
Macko, V., 58
McLean, K. A., 2457
MacLeod, A. M., 2055
McLeod, C. C., 2888, 3550
Macleod, L. B., 149
McMahon, T. A., 1733
McMaster, D. N., 2893
McMeans, J. L., 2593
McNeal, F. H., 31, 1900
McNee, D. A. K., 2706
McNee, P., 2706
McNeill, M. J., 125
MacNicol, P. K., 1638, 2721
McPherson, H. G., 771, 4147
Macrí, F., 178
MacWilliam, I. C., 2056, 2058
McWhorter, C. G., 885
Maddens, K., 1564, 1567, 2019, 2029 2035, 3103
Madec, P., 3790
Madej, M., 81
Madhok, O. P., 1594
Madloi, K. K., 2093
Madziar, Z., 2681
Maeda, E., 3434
MagNaye, C. P., 839, 3375
Mahadevappa, M., 2166
Mahajan, K. K., 3
Mahapatra, I. C., 275, 1151, 1166 2240, 2618, 3427
Maher Ali, A., 604
Mahmand, A. Q., 1587
Mahmoud, S. A. Z., 3645
Mahon, J. D., 3055
Maĭchekina, R. M., 976
Maiti, R. K., 3872
Majallali, H., 2074
Majima, R., 569
Majisu, B. N., 4132
Majkowski, K., 2088, 2504, 2659
Majumder, S. K., 2201
Makarenko, K. I., 2479
Makarov, M., 2124
Makarova, A. I., 984
Makarova, N. N., 2017
Makarova, V. M., 37
Makeev, O. V., 839
Makhalin, M. A., 1004
Makhdad, M., 3045
Makhdoom, M. U., 1383
Maki, T., 2840

Makovcová, O., 2652
Maksimova, L. P., 2669
Malavolta, E., 3038, 3040
Malawi, Cotton Res. Corp., 826
Malaya, Division Agric., 831
Maleeva, O. F., 4158
Maleszewski, S. J., 2174, 3009
Malik, D. S., 2126
Malikov, M. M., 1817
Malin, M. J., 3333
Mallanna, K. N., 268
Malm, N. R., 1138, 1402
Mal'tseva, N. N., 742
Malý, V., 523
Mamedov, Yu. M., 1525
Mamkina, A. M., 2825
Mamonov, L. K., 896, 925, 953, 958
Mancini, J. F., 3610
Mandal, A. K., 2620
Mandal, B. B., 275, 1151
Mandava, N., 738, 4016
Mandryk, M., 685
Mándy, G., 1020
Maneiro V., J. M., 3208
Mani, V. S., 47
Man'ko, Yu. P., 199
Mann, G., 1816
Mann, H. O., 1719
Mann, H. S., 700, 701
Mannering, J. V., 3203
Manners, D. J., 2299, 3146
Manohar, M. S., 1358
Manorik, A. V., 477, 3642
Manov, B., 2125
Mansell, R. L., 1417
Mansfield, T. A., 1808, 3259, 4042
Mansi, M. G., 1785
Mansoor, S. F., 451
Mansurov, N. I., 618
Mantovani, G., 1405
Manuel, J., 1794
Manuil'skiĭ, V. D., 964, 2479
Manzer, F. E., 548
Maples, R., 2317, 2574
Marciniak, H., 3157
Marco, S., 3637
Marcus, A., 1791
Marczukajtis, A., 134
Maréchal, R., 495
Marek, J., 2488, 2489
Marenah, L. J., 822
Marenkov, A. Ya., 963
Marfori, R. T., 2228
Margna, E., 666
Margna, U., 666
Mariani, G., 194
Marić, M., 237, 4030
Marin, G., 3089
Marinov, C., 459
Marinov, M., 1063
Marinus, J., 3794
Marion, J. E., 3804
Márki, A., 1978
Markowski, A., 81
Marmé, D., 719, 772
Marquard, R., 739, 2649, 3913
Marquette, J., 273
Marrè, E., 118, 3875
Marriott, F. H. C., 839
Maršálek, L., 2157
Marschner, H., 119, 152, 3605
Marsh, P. B., 2889
Marshakova, M. I., 560, 1001
Marshall, H. G., 3919
Marshall, J. G., 3853
Marshall, J. J., 2299, 3146
Martens, D. C., 412, 3191, 3228
Martin, A. E., 839
Märtin, B., 669, 3211
Martin, H., 2913
Martin, K.-H., 900
Martin, W. J., 1796
Martinchik, N. V., 4077
Martinovich, L. N., 2617
Marty, J. R., 3205
Mart'yanova, A. I., 984
Martȳnova, E. M., 478
Martȳnovich, N. N., 3651
Marumo, S., 3568
Maruyama, N., 2309
Marx, G. A., 448
Masamune, T., 745
Masefield, G. B., 2891
Maskell, F. E., 3000
Maslova, I. P., 2248
Maslovskiĭ, V. V., 912
Masłowski, P., 3262
Maslyanaya, M. K., 127
Masnȳĭ, M. N., 866, 1470
Mason, J. L., 1865
Mason, L., 3202
Mason, M. G., 28, 2972
Massey, J. H., 3914
Massie, I. E., 2877
Massino, I. V., 2202
Masuda, Y., 446, 732, 2264
Masuo, Y., 315, 2283
Máté, F., 4178
Matei, I., 175
Matei, V., 2109
Mateo M., J. J., 1388
Matić, I., 3667
Mather, J. R., 1731
Matheson, N. K., 1952
Mathews, A. L., 540
Mathews, M., 74
Mathur, B. N., 580, 3344
Mathur, M. K., 1358
Mathur, P. B., 568
Mathur, R. L., 3344
Mathur, R. S., 933, 1141
Mathur, V. S., 1897
Matinyan, I. G., 206
Matocha, J. E., 262, 3334
Matovsch, O., 1872
Matskevich, V. V., 4161
Matsov, B., 1888, 2988
Matsuda, K., 3419
Matsuda, T., 3424
Matsumara, S., 1980
Matsumoto, S., 3760
Matsumoto, Y., 2284
Matsushima, S., 328, 2253, 2262, 2276
Matsushita, A., 4009
Matsuura, K., 2229
Matsuyama, S., 1634
Matsuzaki, A., 328
Matsuzawa, H., 2310
Matthews, W. K., 4033
Mattick, L. R., 2535
Mattson, S., 2751
Mattsson, J. O., 1755
Matusiewicz, E., 2681
Matz, S. A., 2894
Matzinger, D. F., 688
Maude, R. B., 929, 1321
Mauney, J. R., 1797
Maurer, A. R., 1354, 3570, 3572
Maurinya, Kh. A., 2922
Maxey, G. B., 4125
Mayer, J., 4055
Mayes, M., 1502
Mayland, H. F., 4041
Maynard, D. N., 3283, 3614
Mayr, E., 3063
Mayr, H. H., 902, 1945, 2289, 2885
Mazelis, M., 2352
Mazumdar, V. F., 1359
Mazur, M., 2690, 2691
Mazurak, A. P., 839
Mazurek, Jadwiga, 1862
Mazurek, Jan, 1862
Mazurek, M., 1917
Mazzani, B., 2346, 3876
Meadley, J. T., 3543
Mears, A. D., 789
Measells, J. W., 3820
Medina H., G., 3239
Medir, M., 707
Medvedev, A. A., 2165
Meeklah, F. A., 2888
Mehra, K. L., 3471
Mehrotra, O. N., 980, 2508
Mehwald, J., 3545
Meidner, H., 1808
Meier, H., 1549
Meinl, G., 843, 1480, 2521
Meinx, R., 2643, 2885
Meiri, A., 2439, 3629, 3630
Meiske, J. C., 2184
Mejbaum-Katznellenbogen, W., 3157
Melikyan, N. M., 566
Mellor, F. C., 1482
Mel'nik, I. V., 1854
Mel'nikov, N. N., 588, 2567
Mel'nikova, M. K., 562
Melsted, S. W., 225
Melton, J. R., 3593, 3616
Memon, A., 1582
Menalda, P. H., 753
Mendoza, C. E., 3613
Mengel, K., 1091, 3010, 3017
Menini, A., 2766
Menlikiev, M. Ya., 2890
Menon, T. M. G., 1655
Menser, H. A., 680, 3940, 3941
Menyhért, Z., 4031
Mer, C. L., 993, 2760
Mercer, E. I., 2161, 3612
Mercker, A. E., 853
Meredith, W. O. S., 3145, 3151
Meredith, W. R., 3828
Merola, G. V., 2889
Merriam, D. C., 548
Merritt, N. R., 2034, 3142, 3150
Mertz, D., 3290
Merzlyakova, N. M., 489
Mesdag, J., 923
Mesías, J. R., 1495
Mesnard, R., 3650
Metcalfe, P. B., 931
Metzner, H., 4148
Metzner, R. B., 398
Meyer, A. M., 3082
Meyer, M. M., 476
Mian, A. L., 3386
Míča, B., 1440, 2510, 3771, 3779
Micevic, Z., 1970
Michael, G., 3166, 3972, 3973
Michael, P. J., 2579
Michel, J. M., 2441
Michniewicz, M., 3624
Micongwe, C., 3926
Middleton, J. T., 1798
Miflin, B. J., 817, 3143, 3147

Migushova, É. F., 107, 2286
Miha, I., 1751, 1973
Mihăilescu, I., 136
Mihályi, M., 121
Mikhael, E., 2415
Mikhaĭlova, A. D., 3664
Mikhaĭlova, A. M., 1560
Mikhalev, N. N., 841
Mikhalevskaya, O. B., 2169
Miki, H., 2685
Mikoshiba, K., 2309
Miladinović, N., 2885
Milbourn, G. M., 164, 3543
Miles, K. B., 2888
Mileva, D., 1575
Miley, W. N., 591
Milić, M., 198
Milică, C. I., 34, 2981
Miller, F. R., 3328
Miller, G. W., 692, 3041
Miller, J. W., 608
Miller, L. B., 167
Miller, M. E., 807
Miller, N. A., 3306
Miller, P. M., 3764
Miller, R. H., 3510
Millet, R., 751
Millington, R. J., 1789, 4023, 4024
Mills, J. T., 1024, 1051
Milojić, B., 196, 1902, 3244
Milošević, D., 3243
Milovancev, M. M., 1474
Milthorpe, F. L., 533, 534, 865, 166 , 1796
Milward, A. F., 815
Minamikawa, T., 475, 575, 577
Minář, J., 1086, 3562
Mineev, V. G., 1875
Minkevich, I. A., 2908
Minnick, D. R., 2423
Minotti, P. L., 3031
Minyard, J. P., 3837
Minx, L., 3656
Mironova, S. N., 1989
Miroslavov, E. A., 1242, 1959, 1960
Mirreh, H. F., 1068
Mishke, I. V., 2922
Mishra, K. C., 1270
Mishra, N. K., 920, 1187
Mishra, P. C., 1034
Mishra, S. N., 1607
Mishustina, N. E., 1093
Mishustina, P. S., 1101
Mišović, M., 196, 544, 1902, 3244
Misra, D. K., 266, 1358, 2214
Misra, G., 2260
Misra, K. C., 1703
Misra, S. G., 1034
Misra, U. S., 657
Mistric, W. J., 2700, 2701
Mitake, T., 2715
Mitchell, D. J., 1300
Mitchell, D. L., 1307
Mitchell, J. D. D., 839
Mitchell, J. W., 738, 2788, 4016
Mitev, D., 699
Mitev, D. V., 2487
Mitić, D., 3958, 3959
Mitidieri, A., 1500
Mitrofanov, B. A., 964
Mitrovic, A., 3502
Mitsuhata, K., 145
Mitsui, S., 1811, 3399, 3407, 3408, 3409
Mitsui, T., 2051
Mittelholzer, A. S., 4047
Mityagin, A. P., 1230
Miura, G. A., 3496
Mixon, A. C., 423, 3526
Miyajima, Y., 2309
Miyasaka, A., 316, 346, 2266
Miyazawa, F., 1163
Mizukami, T., 2914
Mizuochi, T., 2281
Mobley, E. O., 2512
Mochizuki, A., 1951
Moeller, M., 1938, 2048, 3023
Moffatt, D. J., 817
Mohamed Ali, M. A., 2866
Mohamed, I. I., 605
Mohamed, S. A., 3590
Mohan, J. C., 1196, 1276, 1528
Mohapatra, S. M., 2260
Mohr, H., 660, 718, 3912
Mokady, S., 3981
Mokhnachev, I. G., 1654, 2669
Mokievskiĭ, V. M., 4069
Molata, F., 3029
Moldenhauer, W. C., 1740
Molina-Ramos, J., 4032
Molinyawe, C. D., 1796
Moll, A., 3778
Molnar, I., 956
Mondy, N. I., 2512, 2535
Moniz, L., 3870
Monsi, M., 2637
Montaldo, A., 1498, 3815
Montaldo B., P., 1711, 1763
Montfort, M. A. J., van, 2881
Montgomery, R. F., 817
Montoya, L. A., 1796
Monyo, J. H., 3052
Moody, J. E., 2102, 3194
Moolani, M. K., 44, 3343
Moomaw, J. C., 839
Moorby, J., 555, 865, 3773
Moore, C. J., 63
Moore, D. P., 1120
Moore, E. L., 202
Moore, F. D., 3797
Moore, K. G., 3911
Moore, R. P., 1274
Moore, V. P., 1797
Mor, E., 3629
Moraes, J. F. V., 2360
Morabad, R. I., 41
Morales, C., 785
Mordashev, A. I., 2008
More, R. J., 4176
More, W. D., 3870
Morell, B., 2801
Morey, D. D., 3125
Morgan, D. G., 3061
Morgan, W., 3004
Morgan, W. B., 4189
Morice, I. M., 3901
Morita, R., 315
Morita, T., 2554
Moriya, I., 145
Moriya, M., 2268
Morizet, J., 751
Morohashi, Y., 1328
Moroney, J. R., 4033
Morozov, A. S., 841
Morozova, A. V., 150
Morozova, Z. A., 3100
Morris, D. A., 1304, 3566
Morris, H. D., 2320, 4085
Mortensen, M. A., 1869
Mortimer, D. C., 3575
Mortimore, C. G., 2132
Mortvedt, J. J., 192, 2146
Moschler, W. W., 2092
Moshy, R. J., 691
Moskov, I., 248
Mosolov, I. V., 841
Mosqueda, R., 1796
Moss, D. N., 1083
Moss, R. B., 2568
Mossberg, R., 3464
Mostafa, I. Y., 2415
Motienko, M. I., 3692
Motiramani, D. P., 1253
Mott, P. A., 3526
Motto, H. L., 225
Moulinier, H., 4151
Mousseau, M., 1609
Moustafa, H. A., 3847
Movsisyan, E. M., 3678
Moyse, C. A., 2543
Mozhaeva, L. V., 648, 1601
Mráz, F., 1909
Mudholkar, N. J., 1179, 1180, 1181
Mueller, R. T., 4004
Muffatti, A. H. J., 4149
Mugunu, D. N., 4132
Muhammad, S. V., 1278
Mühlethaler, P., 3902
Muir, R. M., 2386
Muir, W. D., 4078
Mukammal, E. I., 1762
Mukhambetzhanov, K. K., 1315
Mukhanova, V. L., 2594
Mukherjee, K. L., 1703
Mukherjee, R. K., 349
Mukherji, S., 1174, 1201
Mukhin, N. D., 841
Mukhopadhyaya, M. C., 1727
Mukuru, S. Z., 4132
Mulder, C., 2515
Mulholland, R. I., 2888
Mullenax, R. H., 156
Müller, A. von, 843
Müller-Stoll, W. R., 2406, 3074
Mulligan, G. A., 4052
Mulligan, T. E., 3725, 3729
Mullin, J., 1768
Mullins, J. A., 3832
Munakata, K., 344, 346
Munck, L., 3459, 3464, 3648
Mundel, H.-H., 3882
Mundy, E. J., 1009
Munger, H. M., 2440
Mungomery, V. E., 1523
Munro, D. C., 1421
Munro, J. M., 3854
Munshi, Z., 1626, 2692, 2731
Munshi, Z. A., 1582
Münster, J., 1439, 1493
Muradyan, N. G., 928
Murai, A., 745
Murakami, R., 2846
Murakami, T., 322
Murakami, Y., 337
Muramoto, H., 617
Murashige, T., 3970
Murata, T., 576
Murata, Y., 316, 346, 770
Muravin, É. A., 2362
Murayama, D., 3760
Murcia C., H. H., 3747
Murdoch, C. L., 231
Murphy, H. C., 1997
Murphy, H. J., 3765
Murphy, L. S., 1922, 3279
Murray, A. W., 947

Murray, D., 469
Murray, G. A., 2973
Mursanov, V. P., 3681
Murty, B. R., 1139
Murty, K. S., 1217
Murugesan, M., 3371
Murzamadieva, M. A., 2216
Musgrave, A., 1303
Musgrave, R. B., 213, 3256, 3462
Mustafa, S. P., 1142
Muthiah, N. D., 596
Muthu, M., 2201
Mutinský, J., 1872
Mutluay, M., 2493
Myers, V. I., 620
Myhre, D. L., 839, 3841
Myslivcová, L., 1901
Mýts, A. M., 972

Nafady, M. H. M., 3994
Nagai, Y., 3301
Nagaich, B. B., 1460
Nagao, T., 2736
Nagata, T., 3506
Nagato, K., 2269
Nagayoshi, T., 1951
Nagibin, Ya. D., 593
Naguib, A. I., 786
Nagy, F., 2429
Nagy, K., 629
Nagy, L., 2042, 2821
Naĭdin, P. G., 800
Naidu, B. S., 616
Naidu, N. A., 404
Naimudeen, M., 1186
Nainawati, H. S., 661
Nair, K. P. P., 1032
Nair, T. V. R., 1509, 3808
Naito, Y., 1513, 2747
Najčevska, C., 3477
Nakadate, K., 3500
Nakagawa, M., 1979
Nakai, Y., 1988
Nakajima, T., 2555, 2556
Nakamura, G., 2733
Nakamura, T., 2255
Nakano, N., 3357
Nakaseko, K., 3798
Nakashikiryo, T., 2686
Nakayama, H., 2267
Nakayama, K., 282, 306
Nakazawa, A., 282
Nalamwar, R. V., 290
Nalewaja, J. D., 644
Nambiar, K. K. M., 2949
Namiki, M., 569
Namken, L. N., 3844
Nanda, B. B., 1202
Nanda, D. K., 242
Nanda, K. K., 392
Nandra, K. S., 1281, 3903
Nandy, S., 185
Naphade, K. T., 414
Narale, R. P., 349 . .
Narasayya, K. L., 2741
Narasiah, K. L., 1637
Narasimham, V., 3395
Narasimhan, A., 607
Narayanan, A., 2577, 3071
Narayanan, E. S., 855
Narbut, N. A., 1273
Narea C., G., 1999
Narsaiah, D. B., 1583, 2348
Nartey, F., 2558, 3807
Narula, P. N., 1897
Nash, M. J., 818
Nata, Y., 124
Nath, V., 862
Nathawat, K. S., 2655
National Acad. Sci., Washington, 859
National Agric. Library, U.S. Dep. Agric., 3883
National Inst. Hydrol. and Met., Warsaw, 4116
Nátr, L., 3137, 3140, 3158
Naumova, M. S., 88
Navari-Izzo, F., 2413
Navasero, S. A., 1205
Navrátil, J., 2105
Naylor, A. W., 438, 483
Naylor, J. M., 3083
Nazarenko, S. D., 945, 971, 972
Nazarova, L. F., 766
Nazirov, N. N., 870
Nečas, J., 1341, 2539
Nedelcu, P., 136
Nedorost, J., 2519
Neeb, O., 2492
Neenan, M., 2854
Negomireanu, V., 1109
Negrea, I., 529
Neill, J. C., 2171
Nelson, C. D., 711, 717
Nelson, C. E., 2416
Nelson, C. F., 1869
Nelson, D. C., 2505, 3979
Nelson, O. E., 1800
Nelson, W. W., 4045
Nema, K. G., 3395
Nema, M. L., 290
Nemec, S. J., 3836
Nenadić, N., 237
Nesterova, E. I., 839
Nesterova, I. M., 1370
Netherlands, Institute for Soil Fertility, Groningen, 2880
Neubauer, L. W., 775
Neuberg, J., 903
Neucere, N. J., 413
Neururer, N., 2883
Neuwirth, R., 1762
Nevins, D. J., 3706, 4035
New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conf., 2888
Newbould, P., 1792
Newman, B. E., 3483
Newman, E. I., 756, 978
Newsom, L. D., 1797
Newton, K., 1722
Ngugi, P., 4132
Nica, O., 1255, 1256
Nichiporovich, A. A., 865
Nicholaides, J. J., 2355
Nicholas, D. J. D., 1789
Nichols, D. F., 1485
Nicholson, B. E., 2891
Ničiporovič, A. A., 4152
Nickell, C. D., 2064
Nicklaus, P., 2886
Nicolae, A., 1065
Nicolae, C., 169
Nicolau, A., 2471, 2793, 3687
Nicolson, T. H., 1119
Niculescu, S., 3271
Niedbalski, J. F., 2427
Nielsen, G., 1795
Nielsen, J. M., 67
Nielsen, K. F., 1965
Nielsen, L. W., 574
Nielsen, P. W., 1463
Nielsen, S., 1434
Nielson, R. F., 9
Niemi, A., 2641
Niffenegger, D., 697
Nigam, S. K., 2093
Nigeria
Cotton Res. Corp., 825, 1775, 4131
Federal Dep. Agric. Res., 824
Stored Prod. Res. Inst., 2858
Nightingale, A. E., 1353
Nigmatullina, N. K., 869
Nijveldt, W. C., 367, 2293, 2910
Nikam, B. G., 595
Nikiforov, N., 2516
Nikolov, B., 3595
Nikolov, G., 2565
Nikulin, A. V., 2490
Nilan, R. A., 2080
Nilson, T., 1805
Nilsson, H. E., 3008
Nilsson, L. G., 2288, 3449
Niraz, S., 2727
Nishchii, N. A., 841
Nishi, K., 3392
Nishikawa, G., 1585, 3867, 3871
Nishimune, A., 3685
Nishio, K., 1979
Nishiuchi, Y., 3776
Nishiyama, I., 2272, 3429
Nishizawa, T., 1152, 1156
Nitrate Corp. of Chile, 138, 4002
Nitsch, J. P., 1794
Nitsos, R. E., 2755
Nitta, H., 2253
Nix, H. A., 90, 91, 4147
Nižňaňský, A., 2041
Nizova, A. A., 3108
Nobel, P. S., 3563
Noble, J. C., 11
Noble, L. W., 2584
Noguchi, K., 282, 306, 677, 2685
Noguchi, M., 2723
Nomoto, N., 204
Nomura, K., 1416
Nomura, T., 318
Non', A. K., 2463
Noodén, L. D., 2160
Nor-Arevyan, N. G., 982
Norden, A. J., 1277
Nordestgaard, A., 1606
Nordestgård, A., 1381
Nordisk Jordbrugsforskeres Forening, Denmark, 1795
Nørgård-Pedersen, P. E., 2304
Norman, D. W., 1713
Norman, J. M., 4036, 4123
Noronha, A., 1213
Norris, M. G., 2588
North Dakota Agric. Exp. Stn, USA
North of Scotland Coll. Agric., UK, 819
Northcote, D. H., 1953
Norton, G., 2853, 4006
Nour, A. H., 2193
Nourse, H. C., 921
Novák, V., 3110
Novakova, J., 1110
Novotná, L., 903
Nový, J., 2488
Nozzolillo, C., 2389
Nunes, W. de O., 2551
Núñez, O., 353
Nur, I. M., 1785
Nutman, P. S., 842
Nwigwe, J. C., 817
Nybom, N., 1795

Nyborg, M., 2827
Nye, P. H., 839
Nyeki, J., 1730
Nylund, R. E., 2505
Nypl, J., 3660
Oaks, A., 3267
Oba, Y., 186
Obeng, H. B., 839
Oberländer, H.-E., 769
Obolenskaya, L. I., 2756
Obordo, R. A., 3417
Obraztsov, A. S., 2773
Obregón, P., 3208
Obrero, F., R.A., p. 413
Obukhova, Z. D., 869
Očkay, Š., 2128
Ocokoljic, S., 3502
Odele, S., 4132
Odurukwe, S. O., 3283
Odÿnets, R. N., 869
Oehme, H., 502
Oeriu, I., 1409
Oeriu, S., 1409
Oertli, J. J., 839
O'Ferrall, R. E., 4068
Ofori, C. S., 185
Oganesyan, D. O., 457, 1981
Ogawa, K., 2233
Ogawa, M., 569
Ogborn, J. E. A., 2198
Ogo, T., 1974
Ogolle, S., 4132
Ogorodnikov, B. I., 4069
Ogren, W. L., 389, 3494
Ogunfowora, M. A., 2613
Ogunmodede, B. K., 3474
Ogura, Y., 2740
Oh, W. K., 1155, 1172, 1215
Ohlrogge, A. J., 2337
Ohlsson, I., 2642
Oikawa, T., 2637
Ojehomon, O. O., 3469, 3472
Oji, Y., 319, 3406
Ojima, M., 388
Ojo, O., 1745
Ojulong, H. C., 4132
Oka, H., 3739
Okamoto, S., 3805, 3812
Okamoto, Y., 3422
Okanenko, A., 1663
Okazawa, Y., 1472, 3776
Oke, O. L., 485
O'Kelley, J. C., 232
Okello, R. E., 4132
Okhotnik, S. G., 597
Oknina, R. M., 1318
Okubo, T., 2175
Okuntsov, M. M., 946, 3012
Okwelogu, T. N., 360
Olaru, A., 121
Olaru, M., 4091
O'Leary, A. G., 2544
O'Leary, J. W., 2438, 4038
O'Leary, P., 3451
Olifer, V. A., 1069
Olimid, V., 2000
Oliveira, H. A., 2360
Oliveira, J. S., 1203, 1204
Oliver, J., 2893
Olivieri, A., 178
Olson, R. A., 2958
Olszanska, B., 2144
Olteanu, F., 647
Omar, M. H., 1743
Omarova, É. I., 83, 952
Omel'chenko, V. S., 1555
Onckelen, H. A. van, 1042, 3167, 3170
Ondráček, L., 3159
O'Neal, T. D., 438, 3560
Onken, A. B., 2774
Ono, H., 1951
Ono, Y., 1422
Oñoro C., P., 3106
Onsager, J. A., 3755, 3756
Ontario Dep. Agric. and Food, 4071
Oohashi, Y., 2270
Oommen, P. K., 914
Oorschot, J. P. L. van, 4034
Opolo, B., 4132
Orchard, E. R., 3226
Oritani, Takashi, 2257, 3410
Oritani, Takayuki, 3410
Orjuela N., J., 3131
Ormrod, D. P., 449, 1354, 3182, 3570, 3572
Orozco, S. H., 2326
Orsi, E. W. de L., 3361
Ortega T., E., 3827
Ortega Y., S., 3598
Ortman, E. E., 3330
Orvedahl, A. C., 1800
Ory, R. L., 2623
Osawa, M., 2707
Osawa, T., 1346
Osborn, J. F., 3189
Osborn, R. K., 776
Osborne, D. J., 733, 3621
Osman, A. Z., 1247
Ostaplyuk, E. D., 841, 1244, 4184
O'Sullivan, T. J. R., 3120
Ota, Y., 2258
Otsuka, K., 1243
Otter, M., 666
Otto, J., 2864
Ottosson, L., 1285, 1286, 1288, 1291
Ou, S. H., 2914
Ouden, H. den, 3761
Ouellet, C. E., 2831
Ouitrakul, R., 1099
Oujezdský, J., 2820
Ovcharov, K. E., 1094
Overby, J. E., 697
Overley, C. B., 261
Overton, J. R., 3214, 3820, 3832, 3851, 3885
Owen, P. C., 292, 293, 4147
Oyama, I., 475
Oyenuga, V. A., 3474
Oza, A. M., 914
Ozaki, K., 1721
Özbek, N., 2001
Ôzeki, K., 2709, 3951
Ozkan, M., 508
Ozolin', G. R., 731

Paauw, F. van der, 843
Pacheco G., J. J., 2566
Pack, D. H., 1762
Padalia, C. R., 2618
Padda, D. S., 2440
Padmanabhamurthy, B., 92
Padurariu, A., 1109
Paez, A. V., 3233
Paĭkova, I. V., 486
Pain, B. F., 546
Painter, R. H., 4181
Paitier, G., 2830
Pak, K. P., 327
Pakhomov, V. I., 1817
Pakistan, Ayub Agric. Res. Inst., Lyallpur, 4143
Pal, A., 311
Pal, M., 2809, 3320
Palacio, H. C., 2801
Palakarcheva, M., 2739
Palaniswamy, S., 1196
Paleg, L. G., 1789
Pálfi, G., 3896, 4011
Palis, G. T., 1190
Paliwal, K. V., 3996
Pallaghy, C. K., 712
Palmer, A. F. E., 2185
Palmer, C. E., 3788
Palmer, G. H., 3153, 3171
Palmer, J. H., 2780
Palmer, J. L., 825
Palter, R., 2629
Palti, J., 2914
Paltineanu, R., 1109
Pampattiwar, M. L., 24
Paná, P., 350
Panak, H., 2644
Panchenko, N. P., 841
Panda, D., 3385
Pande, H. K., 278
Pandey, A., 1250
Pandey, H. K., 3372
Pandey, H. N., 1703
Pandey, R. G., 1159, 1160, 1182
Pandey, R. K., 1842
Pandey, S. N., 2618
Panikar, S. N., 671, 1627, 2687, 3934
Panitskaya, M. P., 1916
Panitskiĭ, V. V., 1916
Panje, R. R., 3649, 3688
Pankrat'eva, I. A., 1007
Pannun, M. S., 21
Panosyan, A. K., 1648
Papadakis, J., 4160
Papp, B., 1126
Papua and New Guinea Dep. Agric. Stock and Fish., 834
Paquin, R., 557
Parameswar, N. S., 2578
Parbery, D. B., 3319
Pareek, O. P., 2853, 4022
Pareek, R. P., 2444
Parham, S. A., 2568, 3529
Parish, R. W., 3026
Park, B. H., 155
Park, C. S., 1162, 1170
Park, H., 1155
Park, H. S., 301
Park, J. K., 3393
Park, J. S., 1264
Park, J. Y., 1177
Park, R. B., 865
Park, S. H., 357
Park, Y. D., 1177
Parkash, V., 3850
Parker, M. B., 2320
Parkin, R. J., 28
Parkinson, D., 1345
Parks, W. L., 1067, 1620, 1624, 3227, 3820, 3851
Parodi, R. A., 258
Parpală, O., 2907
Parr, J. F., 229
Parshikov, V. N., 228, 2329
Parshina, Z. S., 945
Parvatikar, S. R., 3066
Pascale, A. J., 2625
Pasquereau, J., 801
Pasternak, D., 3338

Pătăchie, I., 1113
Patče, L., 3932
Pate, J. S., 494, 2399
Patel, A. S., 375
Patel H. K. 3944
Patel, H. M., 862
Patel, J. J., 955
Patel, M. D., 862
Patel, V. C., 3944
Paterniani, E., 2183
Paterson, D. R., 1501
Paterson, I. C., 4032
Patev, D., 1599
Pathak, G. M., 1586
Pathak, M. D., 308
Pathak, S., 1578
Pathak, V. N., 932
Patil, B. J., 41
Patil, B. O., 2449
Patil, D. K., 298
Patil, J. S., 302
Patil, M. S., 791, 1127
Patil, S. H., 3881
Patil, S. J., 2166
Patil, S. V., 405, 791, 1127
Patnaik, M. C., 3340
Patnaik, S., 286, 1202
Pătrăşcoiu, C., 4091
Patrick, C., 2622
Patrick, H., 28
Patterson, T. M., 2888, 3552
Pätzold, C., 2546, 3727
Paul, K. B., 2389
Paulech, C., 1026, 4148
Pauli, F. W., 4155
Paulian, F., 201, 1908
Paulis, J. W., 2151
Paulsen, G. M., 70, 3279
Păun, V., 121
Paupardin, C., 1478
Pavel, J., 1044, 2045
Pavlov, A. N., 53
Pavlov, P., 397, 1888, 2988, 3015, 3059
Payne, P. I., 456
Pazourek, J., 2066
Pea Growing Res. Org., UK, 816
Peachey, J. E., 2879
Peacock, H. A., 584
Pearman, G. E., 1653, 3523, 4154
Pearson, J. A., 1948
Pearson, R. W., 2596
Peaslee, D., 2877
Peay, W. E., 3696
Pecháčková, G., 891
Peck, N. H., 3549
Peck, T. R., 225, 390, 3482
Peek, J. W., 172
Peens, J. F., 670
Peev, Kh., 249, 2945
Peevy, W. J., 3483
Pegg, G. F., 2761
Peirson, D. R., 3086
Peisker, M., 2082
Peĭve, Ya. V., 1371
Peláez A., L. F., 3131
Pelikan, M., 1863
Peloquin, S. J., 2534
Pelton, W. L., 18, 893, 1965
Peña, R. S. de la, R.A. p. 413
Penčić, V., 3251
Pendleton, A. M., 1797
Pendleton, J. W., 171, 391, 2341, 3252
Peniažek, J., 2390
Penny, P., 2385
Pentkowski, A., 1993
Pereau-Leroy, P., 864
Perennec, P., 3790
Pereverzev, D. S., 2117
Pereverzev, V. N., 2746
Perez, A. P., 3439
Perfanov, G., 2670
Perkins, H. F., 2320
Permitin, N. E., 1429
Perrier, A., 4128
Perry, D. A., 1280, 3542
Perry, M. J., 687
Pershin, N. P., 3107
Persson, L., 3027
Perur, N. G., 507
Pešev, N., 2114
Pešik, J., 2944, 3122, 3499
Peşteanu, V., 1844
Peterburgskaya, E. A., 899
Peterburgskiĭ, A., 3595
Peterburgskiĭ, A. V., 2376
Petering, L. B., 2003
Peters, D. B., 2341, 4023, 4024
Peters, L. V., 4132
Peterson, C. A., 1323
Peterson, G. A., 1010, 1788, 2322
Peterson, L. A., 3936, 3949, 3998
Pethö, M., 1105
Petkova, P., 2125
Petkyavichyus, A. K., 1002
Petr, J., 1287, 1312, 1850
Petrák, Z., 3689
Petrakieva, I., 2308
Petrášová, M., 1984, 3077
Petrasovits, I., 3400
Petrenko, M. B., 743, 1415
Petrescu, N., 2905
Petříková, V., 1910, 3920
Petrochenko, U. A., 2768
Petrov, A. V., 2494
Petrov, P., 1725
Petrova, L. R., 1136
Petrovič, L., 2753
Petrovič, M., 2173, 3028, 3034
Petrovich, É. A., 2612
Petrovici, P., 1871
Petrovici, T., 2116, 2121
Pevný, V., 3183
Pflüger, R., 1091
Pfrimmer, T. R., 601
Philippines, International Rice Res. Inst., 830
Phillips, D. R., 1348, 3611
Phillips, I. D. J., 1305
Phillips, L. J., 4147
Phillips, S. H., 2877
Phillips, W. M., 3325
Picado, J., 3601
Picu, I., 459, 1887
Piedallu, C., 369
Piedra, F., 2130
Pieniażek, J., 429
Piening, L., 2040
Pierce, J. S., 2059
Pike, K. A., 1789
Pilaski, W., 4099
Pilczer, M. M., 2360
Pilet, P. E., 1794
Pili, E. C., 1211
Pillai, R. N., 493
Piller, J., 1287
Pillsbury, A. F., 1815
Pil'shchikova, N. V., 1601
Pinfield, A. K., 2072
Pingale, S. V., 855
Pinthus, M. J., 77, 1943
Pintilie, C., 170, 2939
Pinto, F. F., 2994
Pînzariu, D., 2453, 2792, 2793
Pioruński, J., 1492
Pipie, F., 170
Pîrjol, L., 1887, 2981
Pirogova, N. V., 869
Pirzada, M. H., 926
Pisarev, B. A., 3748
Pisarev, V. E., 130
Pitirimova, N. A., 163
Pitman, M. G., 2076
Pittman, U. J., 1342
Piunovskiĭ, I. I., 4077
Pjon, C.-J., 2264
Place, G. A., 287, 838
Plaisted, R. L., 853
Plath, C. V., 2815
Plaut, Z., 254, 1664
Pleşa, D., 1855
Pleshakov, V., 532
Pleshkov, B. P., 128, 2660
Pless, C. D., 3245, 3246
Plessis, E. du, 2462
Plessner, O. E., 2052
Pletser, J., 247, 843
Plhák, F., 2298, 2300
Plimmer, J. R., 738, 4016
Ploper, J., 3240
Plowman, T., 2561
Plucknett, D. L., 1796, R.A. p. 413
Pocchiari, F., 66
Podchufarova, G. M., 866
Poddubnýĭ, N. N., 2496
Podkolzina G. V. 2824
Podolák, M., 3200
Pohlman, K., 839
Pointel, J.-G., 1118
Pokorny, M., 734
Pokrovskaya, N. F., 59, 129
Poland, National Inst. Hydrol. and Met., 4116
Polar, E., 3585
Polchaninova, G. A., 985
Polerecký, O., 3309, 3310
Polesika, N. B., 1520
Poletaeva, V. F., 1538
Poletschny, H., 2828
Polevoĭ, A. N., 3796
Polevoy, V. V., 1794
Polikarpova, Z. D., 839
Polimbetova, F. A., 83, 953, 958, 977
Poljakoff-Mayber, A., 759, 1310, 2439, 3302, 3629, 3630
Pollak, G., 2639
Pollard, C. J., 1861
Pollhamer, E., 2886
Pollmer, W. G., 3232
Polter, C., 2391
Polya, G. M., 519
Polyakova, G. D., 111
Pomeroy, M. E., 3067
Ponomarev, E. I., 180
Ponomarev, V. I., 841, 4165
Poncova, J., 2163
Poo, N., 2580
Poole, M. L., 2941
Pop, L., 175
Popa, C., 1907
Popa, G., 460, 1885, 1886, 2116
Popa, L., 136
Popay, A. I., 4134
Pope, D. T., 1504
Popescu, C., 1437, 1907
Popescu, F., 94, 136

Popescu, S., 30
Popkhristev, V., 2902
Popov, A. A., 1147
Popov, I., 4111
Popov, P., 889
Popov, P. S., 3887
Popov, S. P., 3995
Popova, A. A., 2890
Popova, L. P., 1654
Popova, N. B., 2896
Popović, Ž., 3958, 3959
Popow, G., 3236
Porath, E., 759
Porokhnevich, N. V., 3863
Porras G., V. J., 2095
Porteous, D. J., 3803
Porter, H. C., 3191
Porter, K. B., 64
Porter, W. K., 1797
Porter, W. L., 572, 1475
Porterfield, J. G., 3524, 4154
Portyanko, V. F., 1095
Portyanko, V. V., 1095, 2768
Posada O., L., 3757
Poskuta, J., 244, 1082
Pospíšilová, J., 2663, 2664, 2665, 3952
Potapov, N. G., 2896
Potter, J. S., 1696
Potts, J. R. M., 449
Poulain, J. F., 4108
Povilaitis, B., 1641
Powell, R. D., 2100
Power, J. F., 1014
Powers, W. L., 2838
Pozdnyakov, O. B., 1817
Prabhakar, A. S., 405, 1127
Prabhanjan Rao, S. B., 271
Pradhan, S., 855
Prakash, R., 1258, 1553
Prapuolenis, A. A., 1489
Prasad, K. G., 1088
Prasad, N., 538
Prasad, N. K. S., 2578, 2603
Prasad, R., 484, 3374, 3380
Prasad, R. N., 1088
Prasad, S. K., 1727
Prat, H., 750
Prats, J., 2895
Pratt, H. K., 865, 3425
Prawdzic, K. 843
Predkel', K. I., 1036
Premanathan, S., 255
Prendergast, A. G., 2854
Prentice, N., 1037, 1938, 2048, 3023
Preobrazhenskaya, M. V., 3824
Presley, J. T., 1797
Pressey, R., 556, 1471
Preston, T. R., 2345
Preziosi-Tamagnini, R., 3289
Přibyl, K., 2519
Price, C. E., 947
Price, L. E., 817
Pridham, J. B., 2409, 2412
Priehradný, S., 1026, 1568, 2041, 2849
Prieto H., E., 1388
Priezzhev, G. V., 664
Priezzheva, L. G., 1007
Příkryl, K., 3115
Primault, B., 1793, 3190, 3297
Primavesi, A., 1806, 2112, 3742
Primavesi, A. M., 1806, 2112, 3742, 4155
Primost, E., 902, 1877, 2883, 2946
Pringle, J., 817
Prior, A. J., 1781
Pristavu, N., 3889
Pritchard, O. J., 815
Probst, A. H., 3488
Procerov, A. V., 843
Proevska, E., 2150
Profumo, P., 2766
Prokazova, N. V., 3273
Prokop, J., 1868
Prokopov, P. E., 3814
Prokoshev, V. N., 4190
Proni, G., 2668
Protsenko, D. F., 841, 1101, 1244, 1807
Prugar, J., 3654
Pruthi, H. S., 855
Psareva, E. N., 1649
Pšenák, M., 3263, 3266
Pšenáková, T., 3263, 3266
Puckridge, D. W., 54, 1789
Pugacheva, T. I., 841
Pugh, J. C., 4189
Pughe, J. E., 2161
Pulver, R. J., 2425
Pumpyanskiĭ, A. Ya., 4166
Puri, D. N., 406
Purnapragnachar, H., 2180
Purš, J., 3158
Purss, G. S., 836
Purushothaman, G., 294
Pushkarnath, —., 1447, 3745
Pushpamma, S., 2213
Pustȳgin, A., 7
Pyatȳgin, A. V., 85
Pýcha, M., 2502

Quarles, R. H., 434, 1670
Queensland Dep. of Primary Industries, 1790
Queensland Wheat Res. Inst., 836, 2875
Quinche, J. P., 1929

Raafat, A., 263, 2193
Ráb, F., 3709
Rabets, V. S., 1856
Rabinowitch, E., 4185
Racca, R. W., 1477
Rachie, K. O., 1123
Racusen, D., 243
Radchenko, S. I., 4184
Radford, B. J., 2875
Radke, J. K., 3713
Radkov, P., 2417, 2418
Radley, M., 3172
Radu, D., 2491
Raduá, P., 80, 689, 785
Rădulescu, N. A., 2905
Raeuber, A., 843
Raghunathan, A. N., 2201
Ragimov, U. A., 2514
Ragland, J. L., 1621, 2877
Raheja, P. C., 266
Rahman, A., 3090
Rahman, L., 1789
Rai, M. M., 2111
Raianu, O., 250
Raj, D., 3370
Raja, A. R., 1870
Rajagopal, B. K., 1131
Rajagopal, R., 1794
Rajagopalan, K., 3391
Rajappa, M. G., 2235
Rajaraman, R., 2079
Rajarao, D. C., 3963
Rajashekara, B. G., 268
Rajasekaran, V. P. A., 3635
Rajbhandary, K. B., 920
Rajkumar, D., 681
Rajput, M. J., 926
Rajput, R. K., 187
Rakhimbaev, I. R., 1140, 3341
Rakhimov, A. R., 1550
Rakhmanov, R. F., 1545, 2601
Rakitin, Yu. V., 3786
Rakitina, Z. G., 841
Rakotondrainibe, C., 1738
Rakput, M. A., 2731
Rallo A., J., 1103
Rallo R., T., 1103
Ram, A., 538, 702, 909, 1656
Ram, R. N., 1530
Ram, S., 1578
Ramachandrudu, B. S., 2741, 2732
Ramagopal, S., 3041
Ramaswamy, K. A., 3530
Rameshwar Singh, 545
Ramig, R. E., 2958
Ramirez, E. A., 1205
Ramírez, R. O., 3131
Rammelt, R., 3074
Ramnath, B., 271
Ramos, V., 894
Ramsay, D. M., 2797
Ramshorn, K., 220, 454
Rana, A. R., 1895
Randall, P. J., 71, 3037
Randhawa, M. S., 862
Randhawa, N. S., 539, 3414
Randolph, N. M., 3888
Raney, W. A., 1797
Rangaswami, G., 3347
Ranhotra, G. S., 409
Ranney, C. D., 582
Rao, A. H., 1615
Rao, A. R., 272
Rao, B. V. V., 267, 704
Rao, Ch. N., 1208
Rao, D. S., 1615, 1651
Rao, I. M., 1282, 3537
Rao, K. K., 3813
Rao, N. G. P., 2197
Rao, R. S., 3390
Rao, R. S. N., 2698, 2742
Rao, S. B., 1129
Rao, S. R., 269
Rao, V. P., 855
Rao, Y. P., 3877
Raper, C. D., 3937
Rapp, K., 2517
Rappaport, L., 563, 1791, 3425
Răşcănescu, M., 2039
Raschke, K., 245
Rashid, A., 2672
Rasmussen, H. P., 1083
Rasmussen, P. E., 466, 3594
Rasmussen, T. S., 836
Rasmy, A. H., 604
Rašper, V., 1796, 2560
Ratliff, L. F., 621, 748, 2604
Rauschkolb, R. S., 2595
Raut, S. P., 3362
Rauterberg, E., 2778
Ravelli, F., 1747
Rawat, R. R., 657, 1906
Rawson, H. M., 938, 3056
Rawson, J. E., 402, 2422
Ray, B. W., 167
Ray, L. L., 622
Ray, P. M., 3608, 3618, 3623
Raychaudhuri, S. P., 989
Razmaev, I. I., 1540
Razumova, L. A., 1741

Rea, J., 1507, 3980
Rebagay, G. R., 2724
Reddy, A. J., 419
Reddy, M. G., 791
Redman, J. C., 2877
Reece, A. R., 1680
Reed, M., 3470
Reeder, R. L., 1723, 3782
Rees, H. H., 435, 2537
Rees, R. G., 836, 2875
Reeve, R. M., 3793
Reeves, W. A., 1797
Regier, C., 2957
Rehman, H., 1870, 1167
Reid, C. P. P., 3625
Reifsnyder, W. E., 2837
Reiling, T. P., 3554
Reimann, B. E. F., 865
Remussi, C., 2625
Reinders, B., 427
Reiner, L., 2959
Reinhold, L., 1664
Reiniger, P., 422
Reisenauer, H. M., 1698
Rejowski, A., 3160
Rendig, V. V., 1031
Renfrew, J. M., 2892
Rennie, D. A., 1968
Repetun, S. I., 541
Repka, J., 1972, 2136, 3014, 3072
Reshetnikov, V. N., 866
Resnik, M. C., 1030
Restaino, F., 1884
Réunion, Institut. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr., 2856
Reuther, W., 3075
Revelo, M. A., 3747
Revenskiĭ, V. A., 26
Rey B., R., 2801
Reyes M., D., 3827
Reynaert, E. E., 2974
Reynolds, H. T., 2585
Reynolds, S. G., 3602
Reynolds, T., 2057, 2058
Rhoades, H. F., 3680
Rhodesia
Ministry of Agric., 1779, 1780, 2859, 4137, 4138
Tobacco Res. Bd, 2860, 2861
Rice, E. L., 1374
Rice, R. E., 2585
Rich, A. E., 853
Rich, S., 2738, 4029
Richard, G., 368, 370
Richardson, B., 1417
Richardson, M., 867
Richardson, T., 58
Richmond, A., 2730, 2762
Richmond, T. R., 1797
Richter, R., 2361
Rickard, S. F., 2427
Rico R., G., 3116
Ridge, E. H., 839
Ridge, I., 733
Ridgway, R. L., 2582
Řídky, K., 1977
Ridley, E. J., 1969
Ridly, P., 3128
Ries, S. K., 1000
Riggan, W. B., 470, 471
Riggio Bevilacqua, L., 2766
Riggs, T. J., 3821, 4135
Rijtema, P. E., 2834, 2881, 3800
Riley, D., 3511
Riley, J. J., 3631
Riley, R., 2892
Římovský, K., 3114
Rîncu, I. G., 542, 543
Rin'kis, G. Ya., 731
Rinne, R. W., 2333
Ripley, P. O., 795
Risch, H., 1308, 1794
Rissland, I., 660, 718
Ritter, W. F., 3207
Rittmeyer, G., 2946
Rittore, F., 1293
Rivero, J. M. del, 1533
Riveros-Rodriguez, G., 1046
Robayo V., G., 3131
Robbers, J. E., 2420, 3638
Robbertse, P. J., 2462
Robelin, M., 2638, 2830
Roberts, B. R., 777
Roberts, E. H., 1791, 3165, 3185
Roberts, J. A. F., 768
Roberts, P. F., 514
Robertson, I. A. D., 3490, 3839
Robertson, W., 2774
Robertson, W. R., 4090
Robinson, D., 2650
Robinson, F. E., 500
Robinson, J. B. D., 1061
Robinson, L. R., 1138
Robinson, T., 4187
Rod, J., 3122
Rodda, B. A. T., 2706
Rodewald, W., 4180
Rodger, J. B. A., 818
Rodionova, N. A., 115
Rodionova, V. A., 1957
Rodrigo S., J. M., 2898
Rodríguez R., G., 3116
Rogash, A. R., 1562
Rogash, Yu. I., 1562
Rogers, D. J., 1796
Rogers, L. J., 215, 4008
Rogojan, I., 1114, 1751
Rohrbach, R. P., 1728
Rohrbaugh, L. M., 1646
Rohrlich, M., 68
Roig, F. J., 3603
Rojas B., E. A., 3747
Rojas U., O., 3672
Rojeck, S., 3450
Rokupr Rice Res. Stn, Njala, Sierra Leone, 1773, 1774, 2857
Roland, M., 3448
Rollier, M., 652, 3900
Romano, B., 3289
Romano, E., 809
Romanov, V. I., 490
Romashko, Y. D., 1663
Romney, E. M., 2432, 2770, 3280
Rønsen, K., 3768, 3769
Roo, H. C. de, 2735, 3331
Rooney, L. W., 64
Roponen, I. E., 440
Rorison, I. H., 1792
Rosa, N., 1640
Rosania, A., 1589
Rosas, G. S., 1263
Rosbaco, A. M. de, 2625
Rosbaco, U. F., 1073, 3204
Roşca, E., 1855
Rose, C. W., 1157, 1758
Rose, G. W., 1417
Rose, R. J., 954
Rosenberg, N. J., 808
Rosenstock, G., 3774
Rosenthal, G. A., 483
Rosher, P. H., 3752
Ross, J., 1804, 1805
Ross, J. P., 3491
Ross, P. J., 839
Ross, V. E., 3391
Rossi, J. C., 251
Rostovtseva, Z. P., 3463
Rotem, J., 1793, 2914
Roth, K., 769, 1918
Roth-Bejerano, N., 1645, 2729
Roth-Lauterbach, B., 1362
Rothschild, G. H. L., 3394
Rouanet, G., 1796
Roughan, P. G., 2152
Routa, J., 1872
Rovenska, B., 4163
Rovira, A. D., 104, 839, 944. 2754
Rowell, D. L., 2613
Rowley, A. M., 2972
Roy, A. B., 2620
Roy, B., 3866
Roy, R. K., 1075
Roybhowmik, A. B., 1580, 3528
Royes, W. V., 1796
Rozendaal, A., 551
Rozkoš, J., 3694
Rubanyuk, E. A., 1925
Rubanyuk, E. K., 4184
Rubashov, A. B., 2964
Rubeš, L., 3565
Rubin, B. A., 2897
Ruckenbauer, P., 1942, 2885
Ruckstahl, J. A., 2718
Rudenko, F. T., 3679
Rudenko, G. S., 112
Rudenko, M. I., 36
Ruf, R. H., 1485
Ruggeri, D., 2678
Ruhm, E., 3446
Ruinard, J., 1796
Runova, Yu. N., 1049
Rumi, V. A., 4172
Runge, E. C. A., 2005
Runkles, J. R., 3844
Rusanovschi, G., 1885
Rusanovschi, V., 2116, 2121, 2364
Rusca, R. A., 1797
Ruschel, A. P., 2431
Rusinova, I. P., 839
Ruśniak, L., 1019
Rusoiu, M., 3724
Russell, W. A., 3292
Russell, W. J., 2178
Ruszkowska, B., 1860
Ruskowski, M., 1022, 1860
Rutger, J. N., 2185
Rutkowski, A., 646
Rutledge, A. D., 3600
Ruttan, V. W., 845
Rutter, A. J., 4153
Rutter, N., 2847
Ryakhovskaya, N. N., 72
Rȳbak, V. K., 2978
Rȳbak, V. N., 3664
Rybicka, H., 3022
Ryder, W. D., 2130, 2200, 2633
Ryding, W. W., 2712
Ryhiner, A. H., 2834, 2881
Ryle, G. J. A., 721
Ryrie, I. J., 2046
Rytina, J., 1850
Rȳzhkova, A. N., 1874
Rȳzhkova, A. S., 2447
Rȳzhov, S. N., 2575
Rzaev, A. I., 1857

Rzhanova, E. I., 4184

Sabar, N., 1658
Sabbe, W. E., 609
Sabel'nikova, V. I., 1372
Sablina, I. V., 588
Sachanski, S., 1292, 2365
Sachs, B., 2730
Sachs, T., 2398
Saciragic, B., 987
Sadakane, A., 2276
Sadanandan, A. K., 326
Sadasivaiah, T., 267, 704
Sadayappan, S., 348
Sadeghian, E., 1944
Sadkovskaya, L. A., 2133
Sadȳkov, S. S., 1555
Saeki, T., 204
Saenkova, R. E., 869
Safaralieva, R. A., 217
Safarov, N., 888
Safley, L. M., 1620, 1624
Safonov, V. I., 1273
Safonova, M. P., 1273
Safrová, D., 2381
Saha, R. C., 324
Sahay, M. N., 1179, 1180, 1181
Sahu, B. N., 3362
Sahulka, J., 2410
Saĭmasaev, S. S., 953
Saini, H. S., 1544
Saini, J. S., 539
Saini, M. L., 2648
Saint-Smith, J. H., 402, 1275
Saito, T., 3301
Sajnani, B. T., 671, 1627, 2687, 3934
Sakagami, A., 3416
Sakaguchi, K., 443, 737
Sakaguchi, S., 2094
Sakai, H., 186
Sakalo, N. D., 4184
Sakuma, H., 2723, 3438
Sakurai, A., 2717
Sălăgeanu, N., 2000, 3889
Salah-Bennani, A., 1904
Salami, A. U., 2147
Salcheva, G., 3069
Salem, K. G., 305
Salem, S. H., 3645
Salib, J. G., 2599
Salih, H. S. A., 1785
Salih, T. A., 2865
Salmin, L. N., 137
Sam, M. J., 271
Samarina, N. N., 4121
Samarrai, S. M., 3401
Sambikin, M. M., 2098
Samejima, I., 2713, 2733
Samki, J. K., 1782
Samoshkin, A. A., 3053
Sampaio, I. B. M., 2331, 2431
Sampath, S., 1223, 1224
Sampson, P. J., 549
Samsonova, S. P., 490
Samtsevich, S. A., 1989
Samuels, G., 1796
Sanchez, P. A., 3359
Sanderson, F. R., 2888
Sanderson, J., 1089
Sandhu, R. S., 642, 2648
Sandu, F., 170
Sandsborg, J., 1752
Sane, P. V., 158
Sanford, J. O., 839
Sangster, A. G., 3421
Saniewski, M., 429, 2390
Sanjeevaiah, B. S., 407
Sankaram, A., 1180, 1181, 1214
San Martín, L. E., 2520
Sans, W. W., 3943
Santelmann, P. W., 411
Santhanaraman, T., 3530
Sapozhnikov, N. A., 839
Săpunaru, T., 1907, 3553
Sarawak Min. Agric. and For., 832
Sareen, K., 1544
Sarić, M., 3028, 3034
Saric, T., 987
Sarin, M. N., 787, 3071
Sarkadi, J., 4178
Sarkisyan, Ya. P., 223
Saroya, R. A., 1521
Şarpe, N., 647
Sarruge, J. R., 3038, 3040
Sarukhan, K., J., 1796
Sasaki, H., 1472
Sasaki, K., 289
Sastry, K. S. K., 269
Satake, T., 2272, 3429
Satarov, V. A., 144, 509
Sato, H., 1154
Sato, T., 186, 2221, 2255, 2263, 2277, 3357
Satyanarayana, Y., 310
Saunders, M. A., 3704
Saunders, P. J. W., 1239
Saurer, W., 1691
Savov, S. G., 52
Sawada, Y., 3985
Sawart, S. D., 400
Sawhney, B. L., 2734
Sawhney, J. S., 425
Saxena, D. K., 1906
Saxena, M. C., 2, 119
Saxena, N. P., 3066
Sayutin, I. F., 841
Sazimova, E., 655
Scaife, M. A., 1062, 3237
Scala, J., 2622
Scantamburlo, J. L., 258
Scarsbrook, C., 1529
Scarsbrook, C. E., 590
Schaeffer, G. W., 695
Schäfer, B., 2967
Schafer, D. E., 747
Schall, S., 3663
Scarponi, L., 3661
Scharrer, K., 2919
Schatz, A. S., 1435
Schaub, H., 720
Scheffer, F., 1934
Scheid, W., 570, 2546
Schepartz, A. I., 3978
Schepers, A., 2498
Scherry, R. W., 845
Schiller, H., 2880
Schilling, G., 1608
Schilling, R., 2347
Schimansky, C., 152
Schippers, P. A., 3546, 3547
Schmalz, H., 843
Schmid, G., 547
Schmid, K., 2882
Schmidt, L., 3655
Schmitt, L., 4098
Schmutterer, H., 854
Schmütz, W., 3051
Schnappinger, M. G., 3228
Schneider, H., 3130
Schneider, K., 4148
Schneiter, A. A., 907, 2628
Schnelle, F., 843
Schoch, P. G., 843
Schoenemann, J. A., 853
Scholte, K., 698
Scholz, B., 3726
Schreiber, R. W., 687
Schröder, H., 3906
Schultz, R., 3166
Schulz, J. T., 1448, 1449
Schulz, R., 3605
Schumaker, G., 4132
Schuster, M. F., 3840
Schuster, M. L., 1397, 2421
Schuster, W., 654, 662, 3917
Schütte, H. R., 2624
Schütte, K. H., 50, 74
Schwab, G. O., 2314
Schwabe, G. H., 1816
Schweizer, C. J., 1000
Schweizer, E. E., 1391
Schweizer, E. F., 3695
Schwerdtfeger, P., 1749
Sciazko, D., 2675
Scott, B. I. H., 712
Scott, D., 753
Scott, E. G., 1596
Scott, G. C., 514
Scott, G. R., 165
Scott, J. E., 299
Scott, K. J., 2046
Scott, N. J., 1354
Scott, R. K., 1376, 2853, 3766
Scott, T. K., 239, 3285
Scurtu, D., 2792, 2793
Scurtu, E., 2792, 2793
Searl, P. L., 817
Sears, J. H., 179
Šebánek, J., 2387
Šebesta, J., 1910
Sebillotte, M., 100
Sedberry, J. E., 591, 3483
Sedenko, D. M., 1094
Sedlák, L., 1753
Sedov, P., 1229
Seeyave, J., 681, 1796
Sefcec, E., 2939
Seget'a, V., 1966, 2301, 3101
Seginer, I., 2833
Seguy, L., 4112
Seiberth, W., 2955
Seidel, V. J., 807
Seidman, G., 470, 471
Seifarth, H., 1347
Seino, H., 3339
Seĭsebaev, A. T., 1338
Sekhon, B. S., 1451
Sekiguchi, S., 2709, 3951
Sekiya, F., 330
Seko, H., 3432
Seliverstova, M. Yu., 1060
Selman, F. L., 793
Selyametov, R. A., 2202
Semb, G., 1054
Semenova, L. V., 4166
Semenyak, S. A., 1078
Semerdzhyan, S. P., 457, 1981
Semikhov, V. F., 1985
Sen, A., 493
Sen, D. N., 3348
Sen, S. N., 634
Seneviratne, A. S., 3640
Şenol, S., 2456
Seo, T., 359
Sequeira, L., 694

Seraya, E. Z., 743
Serfontein, J., 3817
Sergeeva, T. A., 304, 4179
Serrano, M., 80, 689, 707, 785
Seshu, D. V., 3395
Seshu, K. A., 3371
Seth, A. K., 1794
Sethi, I. K., 642
Sexton, R., 437
Seychelles, Department Agric., 2868
Sezenov, A. V., 1433
Shabanov, D., 2902
Shade, R. E., 1996
Shah, G. L., 1367
Shah, G. S., 1167
Shah, S. P. J., 215, 4008
Shakhmatov, V., 16
Shalhevet, J., 422
Shallenberger, R. S., 2395
Shalÿganova, O. N., 4184
Shami, A., 1531
Shamkiĭ, I. F., 1077
Shanan, L., 2817
Shands, H. L., 2894
Shands, W. A., 3759
Shane, J. F., 2877
Shanker, H., 1270
Shanholtz, V. O., 2091
Shanmugasundaram, A., 596
Shapoval, I. S., 3109
Shapovalov, Yu., 2460
Sharma, A. B., 2509
Sharma, A. C., 3427
Sharma, A. K., 480
Sharma, B. M., 2, 425
Sharma, D. N., 3383
Sharma, G. S., 932
Sharma, H. C., 2367
Sharma, K. C., 176, 1878
Sharma, K. D., 3348
Sharma, M., 272
Sharma, N. N., 1075
Sharma, R. P., 2676
Sharma, R. P. R., 2089
Sharma, S. M., 15, 1896
Sharpe, F. T., 695
Sharpee, K. W., 3229
Sharrock, J. T. R., 1491
Shashko, D. I., 2805
Shashkov, A. A., 1128, 2666
Shashoua, Y., 625
Shastry, A. S., 1651
Shastry, S. V. S., 2239
Shatilov, F. V., 2640
Shawe, F. J., 1614
Shchelokova, Z. I., 236
Shcherbakov, V. A., 1941
Shchitaeva, V. A., 3845
Shchukina, A. I., 95
Shear, G. M., 2092
Shearer, R. C., 1789
Sheat, D. E. G., 744
Shebeski, L. H., 2993
Shebitchenko, V. Yu., 618
Shedley, D. G., 2579
Sheen, S. J., 2724, 3956
Shekun, G. M., 849
Shell Foundation, 2083
Shellenberger, J. A., 2894
Shen, T. C., 3379, 3405
Shen-Miller, J., 120
Sheng, C. Y., 1496
Shenouda, N., 451
Shentov, R., 1125
Shepherd, K. W., 840
Sherbeck, T. G., 2337
Shetty, A. S., 692
Shevelukha, V. S., 3710
Shibata, M., 289, 347
Shibles, R. M., 3492, 3493
Shih, C.-Y., 1543
Shil'nikova, V. K., 447, 1370
Shimazaki, Y., 2242
Shimokoriyama, M., 1328
Shimomura, T., 3404, 3810
Shimose, N., 2437
Shimshi, D., 422, 2786
Shinjo, A., 810
Shinozaki, Y., 2657
Shipley, J., 2957
Shipton, W. A., 1998
Shirakura, N., 1268
Shiralipour, A., 415
Shirshikov, A. P., 29
Shirshov, V. A., 486
Shirshova, E. D., 2176
Shkurikhina, A. K., 69
Shlyakhov, S., 10
Shlyk, A. A., 3258
Shmaraev, G. E., 2117, 2118
Shmat'ko, I. G., 1925
Shmilliár, M., 1386
Shmÿglya, V. A., 1462
Shnaïder, T., 656
Shone, M. G. T., 1089
Shorosheva, T. G., 490
Shostak, Ch. A., 3814
Shrift, A., 865
Shrivas, S. R., 2621
Shrivastava, M. S., 15, 1896
Shrivastava, S. K., 2367, 2384
Shrivastava, S. N., 1499
Shtoĭko, D. A., 2463
Shu, S. H., 1254
Shubin, V. F., 839
Shuey, W. C., 3065
Shuja, M. A., 1426, 1465
Shukla, A. C., 341, 3426
Shukla, G. C., 1657
Shul'gina, A. P., 984
Shumilin, L. G., 2362
Shuring, C. G., 929, 1321
Shustov, M. G., 513
Sick, W.-D., 1816
Siddig, M. A., 1785
Siddiq, M., 2672
Siddiqi, M. S., 49
Sideris, E. G., 2080
Siemer, E. G., 234
Sienkiewicz, J., 2979
Sierra Leone, Rokupr Rice Res. Stn, Njala, 1773, 1774, 2857
Sikka, L. C., 3745
Silano, V., 66
Silberschmidt, K., 1213
Silkova, L. G., 1334
Silsbury, J. H., 1789
Silva, J. G. C., 2360
Silva, W. H. de, 1784, 4135
Silvela S., L., 1103
Silver, A. V., 3557
Silver, W. S., 842
Silvestre, P., 1227
Silvestri, G., 1293
Silvey, V., 139
Simlote, K. M., 1517
Simmonds, N. W., 571
Simmons, E. A., 1610
Simmons, I. G., 2892
Simon, A. M. L., 3758
Simon, W., 2887
Simonné, T., 2168
Simons, M. D., 1997
Simonyan, N. V., 1981
Simota, H., 458
Simpson, G. M., 4053
Simpson, G. W., 853, 3759
Simpson, M. E., 2889
Sims, J. L., 1621
Simutis, A. A., 128
Sin, G., 170, 2939
Sinclair, C., 147
Sindagi, S. S., 1584
Šindelář L., 2652
Singh, A., 2089, 3179
Singh, A. B., 1607
Singh, A. P., 1842
Singh, B., 758, 2482
Singh, B. B., 1158
Singh, B. K., 933
Singh, B. P., 1580
Singh, B. V., 32
Singh, C., 2562, 2583
Singh, C. B., 3471
Singh, D., 1607
Singh, D. K., 2111
Singh, D. N., 1586
Singh, D. V., 1911
Singh, G., 45, 2949, 3732, 3735
Singh, G. B., 642
Singh, G. P., 2562
Singh, H. G., 922, 1530, 2676
Singh, I. P., 2571
Singh, J. P., 1158
Singh, J. R. P., 1553
Singh, K., 2509, 2961
Singh, K. D., 641
Singh, K. N., 1013, 3112
Singh, M., 2648, 3320
Singh, M. P., 1499
Singh, N., 291
Singh, N. T., 758
Singh, O., 44, 89
Singh, P., 278
Singh, P. N., 3179
Singh, P. P., 1141
Singh, R., 253, 265, 2353, 2623
Singh, R. B., 2443, 2982
Singh, R. M., 195, 331, 416, 1057, 3536
Singh, R. N., 839
Singh, R. P., 545
Singh, S., 1145
Singh, S. N., 253, 265
Singh, S. P., 8, 15, 1607, 2952, 2990, 3367
Singh, U. S., 2571
Singh, V. S., 580, 1129
Singh, Y. P., 49
Singhal, A. K., 2949
Single, W. V., 840
Sinha, H., 1088
Sinha, M. N., 190, 535, 587, 3723
Sinha, N. S., 2508
Sinha, R. N., 340
Sinha, S. K., 1509, 3808
Sinha, T. D., 1441
Šinský, T., 2311
Sinyagin, I. I., 1428
Sioli, H., 1816
Šíp, V., 2528
Sipitanos, K. M., 2481
Sipos, S., 1714
Sîrbu, G., 2453
Sîrbu, M., 3224
Sircar, P., 430

Sircar, S. M., 338, 1174, 1201, 1212, 3373, 3423
Sirokmán, F., 3413
Sironval, C., 2441
Sirota, L. B., 839
Sirotenko, A. A., 1654
Sisson, D. R., 2090
Sistrunk, W. A., 1497
Sitnikova, O. A., 1334
Sivanayagam, T., 2853, 4022
Sivasubramaniam, S., 294, 300
Sivolap, Yu. M., 1116
Sjödin, J., 3647
Skalská, R., 3897
Škarda, M., 2009, 3666, 3671, 3712
Skerrett, E. J., 815
Skidmore, E. L., 2838
Skilleter, D. N., 3609
Skochilova, I. A., 2017
Skogley, E. O., 153
Škopík, P., 3046
Skoropanov, S. G., 861
Skoyen, I. O., 3700
Škrdleta, V., 3516
Skrentny, R. F., 546, 3583
Škrobel, M., 372
Slack, C. R., 214, 1084, 1669, 2156
Sladký, Z., 235, 1097, 2158
Sláma, V., 2478, 2811
Slatyer, M., 2721
Slatyer, R. O., 610, 3843, 4149
Slavov, N., 3197
Slepička, J., 2096, 3091
Slesaravichyus, A. K., 133
Sliesaravičius, A., 133
Slife, F. W., 3209
Sloane, L. W., 3853
Sloger, C., 3514
Slootmaker, L. A. J., 923, 2037, 3134
Slope, D. B., 3007
Slovtsov, R. I., 509
Smalik, M., 1436
Small, J. G. C., 3644
Smartt, J., 2892
Smbatyan, A. T., 524
Smetanin, A. P., 304
Smetánková, M., 3093
Smika, D. E., 2951
Smiley, J. H., 2877
Smirnitskaya, P. P., 901
Smirous, P., 1320
Smith, A. D., 3096
Smith, A. N., 98, 1976
Smith, B. A., 3337
Smith, C. B., 2148
Smith, C. E., 767
Smith, D. B., 2581
Smith, E. M., 3971
Smith, F. D., 2700, 2701
Smith, H., 3174
Smith, I. K., 3639
Smith, L. G., 1928
Smith, L. J., 3504
Smith, M. V., 4016
Smith, O., 853
Smith, O. E., 563, 3788
Smith, R., 2779
Smith, R. J., 838
Smith, S. T., 4073
Smith, T. A., 815, 2154
Smith, W. G., 2899
Smithson, J. B., 825, 1782
Smoček, J., 1961, 2984
Smolński, M., 429
Smucker, A. J. M., 839
Snell, B. K., 3133
Snowball, K., 726, 727
Snyatkov, A. S., 866
Snyman, H. G., 1614
Söchtig, H., 941, 942
Society Chem. Ind., 4153
Soeffky, A., 1691
Soejima, M., 417, 2446
Soezima, M., 2246
Sofrová, D., 2392
Sokolov, A. V., 2925
Sokolov, O. A., 667
Sokolova, I. I., 2280
Sokolova, M. F., 1874
Sokolova, M. N., 1295
Sokolova, S. M., 2018
Sokolova, S. V., 2484
Sola de B., E., 1073, 3204
Solanský, S., 2361
Solari, R. M., 950
Solárová, J., 3921, 4043
Solomatina, I. L., 971
Solotchina, G. F., 2890
Solov'ev, A. P., 672
Solov'ev, G. A., 3719
Soltanpour, P. N., 558, 1068, 3797
Somerhalder, B. R., 4054
Sompolinsky, D., 2472
Sood, P. R., 291
Soofi, G. S., 465
Soomro, M. P., 1361
Soper, R. J., 2658
Soreanu, I.. 2153
Sorenson, J. W., 1284
Sorensen, R. C., 3281
Soriano, A., 1108
Soriano, J. D., 1209
Soufi, S. M., 839
Sousa, M. L. B., 915
South Africa, Department of Agric. Tech. Servs, 2862, 2863, 4140
Southards, C. J., 3946
Souza, D. I. A. de, 1369
Spain, Asociación Invest. Mej. Remolacka Azucarera
Špaldon, E., 1289, 1843, 2021
Spang, H. A., 3288
Špánik, F., 3183
Sparrow, D. H. B., 3151
Spaulding, D. W., 1617, 1618, 3962
Spears, J. F., 2879
Spedding, D. J., 1048, 2653
Speights, D. E., 1501
Speirs, R. B., 818
Spence, J. A., 1796
Spence, J. R., 828, 1782
Spencer, D. F., 3968
Spencer, D. M., 1327
Spichiger, J. U., 1639
Spiridonov, Yu., 2516
Spiridonova, N. S., 1387
Sprague, G. F., 4150
Sprent, J. I., 1373
Spronk, A. M., 3561
Spurgeon, W. I., 581
Spurgeon, W. L., 1522
Spurr, A. R., 1548
Sreenivas, L., 2449
Sreeramulu, N., 3537
Sridharan, C. S., 361, 3342
Srinivasan, S. T., 348
Srinivasan, V., 300
Srinivasulu, K., 1217
Srivasta, K. N., 909
Srivastava A. S. 49
Srivastava, B. I. S., 1038, 3156, 3168
Srivastava, D. P., 1258
Srivastava, S. P., 3323
Stace-Smith, R., 1482
Stafford, H. A., 1134
Stahmann, M. A., 58
Staicu, I., 2906
Stan, S., 30
Stancic, J., 3453
Stanev, V., 3253
Stanimirovic, D. L., 1474
Stanimirovic, S. G., 1474
Stanisavljević, D., 3223
Stanković, Ž., 2173
Stanley, J. M., 1631, 3942
Stanley, P. E., 1789
Stanojević, S., 2845
Starchenkov, E. P., 477
Staridolski, G., 1219, 2226
Starzyk, M. J., 2790
Starzyński, K., 3085
Stasenko, N. N., 866
Stasevskaya, I. P., 1971
Stasilyunas, O. A., 3043
Statens Forsøgsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, Denmark, 916, 917, 2495
Staticescu, P., 1409
Staub, J. M., 1598
Staugaitene, L. I., 1002
Steadman, J. R., 694
Steck, W., 2716
Steenkamp, C. J., 1614
Ştefan, G., 459, 2475
Ştefan, I., 169
Ştefánescu, F., 2491
Stefansson, B. R., 1602
Steffens, G. L., 1617, 1618, 3962
Steiger, R., 2946
Steineck, O., 2883, 2885, 4151
Steiner, A. M., 2654
Stelter, H., 2521
Štěpánek, O., 4060
Stepanenko, G. K., 1817
Stepanets, I. T., 327
Stepanets, M. I., 327
Stephenson, P., 4145
Stern, W. R., 4149
Stevens, D. J., 4033
Stevens, J. H., 839
Stevenson, C. K., 188
Stevenson, E. L., 3580
Stewart, F. B., 3466, 3470
Steward, F. C., 1301, 1803, 2921, 4183
Stewart, H. E., 782
Stewart, J. K., 1494
Stewart, J. M., 626, 1225, 3443
Stewart, P. A., 3945
Stewart, W. D. P., 842
Steyer, B., 1794
Still, G. G., 2259
Ştirban, M., 3136
Stivers, R. K., 1996, 3480
Stoa, T. E., 797
Stobart, A. K., 2072
Stobbs, T. H., 4097
Stock, H.-G., 843
Stocker, K., 4101
Štofa, Z., 372
Stöhr, G., 1933
Stoilov, M., 3231
Stoijković, L., 956
Stoker, G. L., 2038
Stolzy, L. H., 784, 4026
Stone, J. F., 13
Stonier, T., 1595

Stonov, L. D., 304, 588, 2567, 4179
Stooke, C. E., 1483
Stored Products Res. Inst., Nigeria, 2858
Storer, K. R., 508
Storgaard, A. K., 1602
Story, R., 1712, 4068
Stoskopf, N. C., 4046
Stotzky, P., 4013
Stoy, H., 2885
Stoy, V., 4005
Stoyanova, I., 1590
Strakhova, G. D., 3273
Strand, E., 1991, 3452
Streba, E., 3553
Street, H. E., 1794, 1946
Strel'nikova, B. D., 3786
Strelyaeva, N. I., 682
Streuber, E., 2036
Strickland, R. W., 3381
Striegl, M., 3110
Stringfield, G., 3202
Strizel, J. A., 762
Strnad, P., 2943, 3654, 3665, 3677, 4093
Ström, G., 2078
Strooker, E., 503
Strother, S., 1952
Struckmeyer, B. E., 3949
Strukova, N. V., 2611, 2615
Strutsovskaya, E. S., 38
Stryckers, J., 1564
Stumpe, H., 1003
Stumpf, P. K., 637
Stupakov, I. A., 1573
Sturgeon, R. V., 1279
Sturgis, M. B., 591
Sturrock, J. W., 2839, 3479
Sturtevant, W. E., 2892
Stutte, C. A., 96, 1967
Su, N. R., 1496
Suárez, J. J., 2345
Suba Rao, B. R., 855
Subbiah, K., 607
Subbiah, V., 3371
Subramanian, A., 1185
Subramanyam, M. D., 1223
Subramanyan, T. K., 349
Suciu, T., 2752
Sudan
  Cotton Res. Corp., 2866
  Min. Agric., 1785, 2864, 2865
Sudia, T. W., 2340
Sudnov, P. E., 1002
Suetsugu, I., 332
Suganuma, H., 1585
Sugawara, S., 2553
Suge, H., 337, 3425
Sugiura, T., 3434
Sugiyama, S., 2310
Suh, K. B., 573
Sumeghy, J. B., 2425
Summers, T. E., 3869
Sumner, M. E., 3226
Sundaram, K. M., 3371
Sundaram, N. V., 1132
Sunderland, N., 1644
Supová, L., 3013
Suprunova, L. V., 1592
Šuput, M., 3960
Suryanarayana, D., 603
Sushchinskaya, E. N., 2518
Süss, A., 764
Sussex, I. M., 3967
Sutcliffe, J. F., 437
Sutter, A., 2379
Sutton, C. D., 757
Suzuki, Y., 1302, 1479
Sváb, J., 1561
Švachula, V., 2020
Svec, H. J., 3943
Svědirohová, M., 3122
Svensson, B., 1452
Svensson, G., 113
Svensson, L., 2295
Svoboda, J., 2361
Swain, D. J., 600
Swaine, G., 2424
Swaminathan, R., 300
Swanson, H. R., 2598
Swartz, G. L., 836
Swaziland, Cotton Res. Corp., 1777, 1778
Sweeny, J. P., 2529
Swensen, K. G., 2371
Swenson, A. A., 3696
Swinbank, W. C., 1762
Swingle, H. D., 3600
Syme, J. R., 2983
Sÿrbu, A. G., 303
Sys, C., 4066
Sÿsoev, A. F., 841
Sÿtnik, K. M., 224, 2165, 3268
Szabó, L., 122, 1143
Szafranek, R. C., 2644
Szakály, J., 1962
Szalái, I., 3173, 3785
Szałajda, R., 2744
Szeicz, G., 1742, 4126
Szirtes, V., 1716
Szökő, G. Y., 2131
Szukalski, H., 362, 1724
Szynal, J., 86

Tabagua, M. L., 197
Tăbăran, T., 1065
Tackett, J. L., 839
Tadano, T., 3162
Tadmor, N. H., 2816
Tafuri, F., 3661
Tagiev, V. D., 447
Taguchi, K., 3387, 3436, 3791
Taha, S. M., 3645
Tai, E. A., 1796
Tai, F. H.-M., 3949
Tajchman, S., 4126
Takahashi, E., 325, 347, 3424, 4010
Takahashi, K., 2842
Takahashi, M., 3437, 3810
Takahashi, R., 145
Takami, S., 3339
Takaoki, T., 1690
Takeda, T., 2748
Takenaga, H., 2254
Takeuchi, T., 2255
Takijima, Y., 3438
Talanova, K. S., 866
Talashkevich, V. Ya., 3741
Talbot, P. H. B., 1789
Tamaki, E., 2723
Tamas, I. A., 1028
Tamimi, S. A., 87
Tamman, A. I., 2469
Tamura, S., 579, 2717
Tanaka, A., 839, 1178, 2242, 3433
Tanaka, F. S., 2598
Tanaka, H., 2771
Tanaka, K., 320
Tanaka, N., 417, 2446
Tanaka, T., 2253
Tandon, I. N., 933
Tang, C. N., 1496
Tang, W.-T., 1216, 3513
Tanifuji, S., 443, 737
Taniguchi, R., 1513
Tanimoto, E., 446
Taniyama, T., 160, 2247, 3397
Tanner, C. B., 780, 3628, 4036, 4123
Tanner, J. W., 182, 3261
Tanner, W., 1347
Tano, F., 3358
Tanoue, T., 2733
Tanzania
  Cotton Res. Corp., 827, 828, 1782
  Min. of Agric. Fd and Co-ops, 4136
Tarakan, N. I., 628
Taranov, O. N., 696
Tarchevskiĭ, I. A., 2896
Taský, J., 2810, 2821
Tatarova, V., 2988
Tateishi, Y., 1156
Tatsuno, T., 2901
Tattersfield, J. R., 408, 3539
Tayler, R. S., 2191
Taylor, A. L., 2879, 2911
Taylor, G. A., 1503, 2006
Taylor, G. S., 3303, 4029
Taylor, H. M., 621, 748, 839, 2604, 4044
Taylor, R., 2888
Taylor, T. A., 2307
Taylorson, R. B., 790
Teetes, G. L., 3888
Tegisov, T. A., 4
Tegyey, L., 1018, 1894
Tejada, I., 1796
Teodoriu, A., 1442
Teotia, S. P. S., 4082
Terent'ev, V. M., 866
Terent'eva, M. V., 866
Terman, G. L., 229, 1066, 2958
Terry, P. J., 4051
Terziiski, D., 3619
Tesař, S., 3558, 3559
Teteryatnikov, I. A., 3035
Teubner, F. G., 1121
Tewari, M. N., 741
Tewari, S. N., 3418
Tewfik, M. S., 3475
Texas A. and M. Univ. Agric. Res. Exten. Cent., 837
Thakar, A. V., 657
Thakre, J. T., 645
Thames, W. H., 1501
Thandavarayan, K., 3342
Thangavelu, S., 596
Thaxton, E. L., 583
Theodorescu, G., 1756
Thien, S. J., 3275
Thimmaiah, G., 1534
Thom, A. S., 2916
Thomas, A., 1345
Thomas, A. G., 1225
Thomas, D. S., 2370, 2393
Thomas, G., 3612
Thomas, G. G., 2761
Thomas, G. W., 262
Thomas, J. R., 3859
Thomas, N. J., 4147
Thomas, R. O., 2606
Thomas, W. D., 2866
Thomas, W. W., 3942
Thomke, S., 2303
Thompson, A. C., 3837
Thompson, D. L., 3313

Thompson, F. B., 4153
Thompson, L., 1251
Thompson, L. M., 241, 2953
Thompson, R. L., 1249
Thompson, S. O., 1502
Thomson, J. R., 1768
Thomson, P. G., 1304
Thorne, G. N., 3458
Thorne, P. M., 1638
Thornton, J. H., 2184
Thorpe, T. A., 3969, 3970
Thurtell, G. W., 780, 4036
Tianu, A., 459
Tibornè, B., 1406
Tichý, I., 1384, 1385, 3675
Tikai, K., 2265
Tikhonov, N. I., 3777
Till, M. R., 4086
Timirgazin, E., 2086
Timirgaziu, C., 2793
Timirgaziu, E., 2104, 2116
Tin, M. M., 1789
Tingle, J. N., 3182
Tinker, P. B. H., 2464, 2465
Tinklin, R., 2782
Tischler, W., 1801
Tishchenko, I. V., 3564
Titev, G. M., 1056
Titmanis, Z. V., 3030
Titova, L. M., 304
Titterton, E. W., 4033
Titze, L., 1955
Tiwari, A. S., 480
Tiwari, B., 1636
Tiwari, D. K., 2384
Tiwari, K. L., 1253
Tiwari, K. P., 2952
Tiwari, R. K., 480
Tizio, R., 1477, 1478
Tkalich, I. D., 12
Tobacco Res. Bd, Rhodesia, 2860, 2861
Tobacco Trust Acc Dig., 2667
Todd, G. W., 96
Todorov, I., 3634
Tohver, A., 665
Tokobaev, É. M., 869
Tolis, I. D., 2587
Tollenaar, H., 1999
Tollervey, F. E., 827
Toma, A., 168
Toman, K., 2011, 3081
Tomaszewska, T., 1604
Tomaszewska, Z., 131
Tombesi, L., 809, 1406
Tomić, Lj., 3933
Tomita, T., 2276
Tomiyama, K., 745
Tomlinson, H., 2738, 4029
Tomo, N., 2094
Tomoroga, P., 193
Tomov, N., 2902
Tomovčik, J., 1990
Tooming, H., 1804
Tooming, Kh., 2918
Topchieva, V. T., 2375
Torrealba, P. A., 2879
Torskiĭ, E., 7
Torssell, B. W. R., 1758
Tossell, W. E., 4046
Totani, Y., 1156
Tóth, J., 2489
Totyleva, V. P., 3064
Tran, T. T.-H., 3430
Tranchefort, Y., 3366
Trapnell, C. G., 2932
Traubenberg, G. D., 1008
Travis, R. L., 1047
Treece, R. E., 1996
Tregunna, E. B., 717, 1660, 4148
Trehan, K. B., 1248
Trenbath, B. R., 1789
Treshchov, A. G., 3155
Tret'yakov, N. N., 1693
Tret'yakova, A. A., 525
Trifonova, M. F., 3164
Trifunović, M., 3544, 3578
Trione, S. O., 2541
Tripathi, B. R., 416
Tripathi, R. L., 1581
Tripathi, R. S., 1701, 1702
Triplett, G. B., 2103, 3195
Trisvyatskii, L. A., 4192
Trobisch, S., 1608
Torfimets, L. N., 1462
Troitskaya, G. N., 1371
Troughton, J. H., 610
Truchlik, S., 2849, 3455
Trujillo, E. E., 1796
Truksa, J., 3193, 3210, 3218, 3230
Trump, E. C., 2932
Trunova, T. I., 65, 968
Trybała, M., 3450, 3658
Tsai, C. F., 1623, 2688, 2722
Tsai, W.-F., 1216, 3513
Tsalov, I., 248
Tsangarakis, C. Z., 639, 2196, 3318, 3322
Tsarapkin, L. S., 1313, 2403
Tsarapkina, K. A., 1313, 2403
Tschirhart, G., 2830
Tserling, V. V., 2851
Tsitsin, N. V., 1004
Tso, T. C., 2710
Tsovyan, Zh. V., 566
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 2503
Tsuchiya, T., 1268
Tsuji, H., 1221
Tsukada, T., 2233
Tsukamura, T., 2685
Tsunewaki, K., 1988
Tsuno, Y., 1796
Tsuruda, S., 2686
Tsvetkov, M. I., 1849
Tsvetkova, B. M., 284
Tuchapskiĭ, R. I., 2321
Tuchoka, D., 1492
Tucholska, H., 895
Tucker, B. B., 13, 1797
Tucker, T. C., 1797
Tuhar, F., 350
Tulloch, A. P., 961
Tulunina, A. K., 2375
Tulyakova, Z. F., 280
Tumanov, I. I., 966, 968
Tunisia, Institute Nat. Res. Agron., 821
Tunney, H., 839
Tur, N. S., 281
Turćány, J., 4075
Turgay, N. S., 1516
Turkina, M. V., 2484
Turkova, N. S., 4184
Turner, A. K., 1699
Turner, J. F., 63, 1299, 1931, 2380
Turner, N. C., 205, 979, 4147
Turrent, A. F., 2170
Turuleva, V. A., 23
Tuşa, C., 2475
Tuset, J. J., 3603
Tušl, J., 2758
Tutt, C., 2877
Tveitnes, S., 3744
Tweedie, W. R., 1998
Twiss, P. T. G., 3802
Twomey, J., 3772
Tyler, L. J., 3003
Tyner, E. H., 3277

UK
Dep. Agric. Fish. Scotland, 527
Edinburgh Sch. Agric., 818
Institute Brit. Geogr., 2893
Inst. Corn Agric. Merchants, 848
Long Ashton Res. Stn, 815
Ministry Agric. Fish. Fd, 4057
North of Scotland Coll. Agric., 819
Pea Growing Res. Org., 816
Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne Sch. Agric., 817
University of Nottingham Sch. Agric., 2853

USA
Dep. of Water Resources, California, 2814
Kentucky Agric. Exp. Stn, Lexington, 2877
N. Dakota Agric. Exp. Stn, 1840
National Acad. Sci., Washington, 859, 2912
Texas A. and M. Univ. Agric. Res. Exten. Cent., 837
University of Arkansas Agric. Exp. Stn, 838
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, 4154

USSR
Biological Inst., Latvian SSR Acad. Sci., 2922
Institute of Microbiol. and Virol., Ukr. Acad. Sci., 2890
Institute of Phys. and Astron., Estonian Akad. Sci., 2918

Uchijima, T., 3431
Uchijima, Z., 211, 773, 2065, 2769, 3300
Uchimura, S., 2679, 2686
Uchiyama, Y., 1164
Ucko, P. J., 2892
Udachin, R. A., 105, 1986
Udagawa, T., 211, 2065, 2769, 3300
Udvardy, J., 118
Ueda, M., 1122
Ueda, T., 1585
Uemura, Y., 2268
Ueyama, Y., 2221
Uganda, Cotton Res. Corp., 1784, 4135
Uhrström, I., 2767
Ujj-Meszaros, K., 1730
Ulanova, E. S., 843
Úlehla, J., 3186
Ulińska, M., 1860
Ulmann, L., 1992, 4092
Ulrich, A., 1490, 2481, 3780, 3781
Umaerus, M., 3801
Umezawa, A., 2255
Underwood, C. V., 423
Unesco, 2878
Université Catholique de Louvain, Belgium, 1770
University of Arkansas Agric. Exp. Stn, 838
University of Ghana Agric. Res. Stn, Kpong, 823
University of Newcastle upon Tyne Sch. Agric., UK, 817
University of Nottingham Sch. Agric., UK, 2853

Upadhyay, U. C., 2449, 3326
Upadhya, M. D., 2049
Upadhyaya, Y. M., 1897, 2990
Upchurch, R. P., 793
Upitis, V. V., 731
Uppal, H. S., 3343
Uprety, D. C., 377, 986
Uray, Z., 2429
Urbain, M., 3752
Urbánková, V., 2300
Urbanovich, T. A., 560, 1001
Urbanowski, S., 2744
Uritani, I., 569, 575, 577
Urošević, P., 3933
Urquijo L., A., 1103
Urs, Y. S. V., 334
Uruguay, Centro Invest. Agríc. 'A. Boerger', 1839
Usacheva, N. M., 588, 2567
Usharova, G. P., 972
Uskov, A. I., 85
Ussary, J. P., 3233
Ustimenko, G. W., 3439
Utaaker, K., 812, 1793
Uzunov, P., 1599
Uzunovski, M., 3932

Vaadia, Y., 2762
Vacke, J., 991
Vacková, K., 3265
Václavik, J., 1107
Vaculik, P., 2652
Vagera, J., 1947
Vagias, K., 274
Vaidya, S., 862
Vaĭnberg, N. L., 2632
Vakher, Yu., 656
Valente, E. G., 2900
Valli, V. J., 843
Valoras, N., 3189
Vámos, R., 1173
van, van der — *
Vance Gordon, C., 2623
Vanchev, N., 889, 1848
Vančura, V., 246
Vanden Born, W. H., 1704
Vanderhoef, L. N., 735
Vanderlip, R. L., 93, 173
Vanderveken, J., 1322, 2474
Van Doren, D. M., 2103, 3195
Van Eimern, J., 1793
Vaněk, V., 3558, 3559
Van Gundy, S. D., 784
Van Huystee, R. B., 3534
Vanjari, S. S., 400
Van Niekerk, B. P., 401
Vanstallen, R., 499
Van Steyvoort, L., 1400
Varadinov, S. G., 256, 2195
Varakina, N. N., 2135
Vardar, Y., 1794
Varela G., R., 2326
Varenitsa, E. T., 841
Vargas S., R., 2323
Varma, M. P., 1518
Varner, J. E., 433, 722
Vartapetyan, B. B., 2248
Varyushkina, N. M., 839
Vasavada, C. R., 1359
Vasev, V., 1889
Vashi, S. R., 603
Vasil'ev, D. S., 3887
Vasilev, K., 1599
Vasil'eva, L. V., 1444
Vasilevskiĭ, M. I., 2612
Vasil'kevich, O. K., 866
Vasudevaiah, R. D., 4082
Vaughan, J. G., 2650, 2651
Vaughn, T. A., 2725
Vaver, V. A., 3273
Vavilov, P. P., 2666
Vazquez S., J., 1796
Vecher, A. S., 373, 866, 1036
Vecherko, L. I., 3047
Veeranna, V. S., 405
Veeraraja Urs, Y. S., 2237
Veenbaas, A., 427
Vegner, G. P., 1893
Velcaa, I., 2905
Velchev, V., 2631
Velly, J., 1149, 2234, 3382, 3997
Veneni, M., 2459
Venkatachalam, S., 255
Venkataraman, G. S., 288, 3384
Venkataraman, S., 313
Venkata Rao, B. V., 1131
Ventura, E., 369, 371
Venturi, G., 1378, 2963
Verbeek, R., 1042, 3167, 3170
Verbugt, W. H., 2084
Verdcourt, B., 496
Veress, E., 1950
Vergara, B. S., 1188, 1222, 3440
Verghese, E. J., 326
Verhagen, A. M. W., 755
Verleur, J. D., 3787
Verma, A. B. S., 290
Verma, D. P. S., 2358, 3534
Verma, G. P., 994
Verma, G. S., 3947
Verma, H. N., 3947
Verma, M. L., 1070
Verma, M. P., 1441
Verma, S. C., 1141
Verma, S. K. C., 2225
Verma, S. N. P., 2621
Verres, G., 2454
Verschraege, L., 2605
Vershinina, K. T., 506
Vertiĭ, S. A., 1876
Vertregt, N., 1453, 3763
Veselovskiĭ, I. V., 199
Vest, G., 3517
Vetter, A., 3693
Vetter, H., 4019
Vez, A., 934, 1720, 1847, 2940, 3733
Vicario, B. T., 1226
Vicente, M., 1213
Vial, J., 3751
Vidor, C., 4155
Vieira, C., 3599
Viets, F. G., 468
Vignal, C., 750
Villiers, G. D. B. de, 4149
Vimal, O. P., 1657
Vince, D., 1418, 1794, 3721
Vines, I., 30
Vinnichenko, A. N., 3268
Vinnichenko, O. M., 224
Vir, D., 989
Virág, J., 1413
Virtanen, A. I., 440
Vishnyakova, I. A., 335, 3398
Vishnyakova, M., 6
Vivekanandan, S. N., 255
Vizor, A. S., 1321
Vlach, M., 1881, 1882
Vladimirov, É. N., 2601
Vladimirtseva, S. V., 648
Vlasák, M., 3081, 3126
Vlasov, V. I., 1628
Vlasyuk, P. A., 112, 439, 841, 1101, 1244, 1925, 4184
Vnuk, L'., 1915
Voelker, W., 3693
Voica, C., 2044
Voĭnovskaya, K. K., 972
Voĭtsekhovich, T. V., 2110
Vol'fkovich, S. I., 871, 2829
Volkova, E. S., 760
Volod'ko, M. M., 73
Voloskova, M. M., 1372
Volȳnskov, V. P., 2980
Vonka, Z., 3123
Vořišek, V., 2137
Vorlíčková, B., 3655
Vorob'ev, S. A., 890
Vorob'ev, V. A., 3995
Voronin, N., 1229
Voskresenskaya, N., 665
Vozbutskaya, A. E., 2925
Vrkoč, F., 891, 1901, 2942, 3653, 3654
Vrublevskaya, K. G., 946, 3012
Vŭlchanov, D., 1852
Vŭlchanov, P., 2031
Vŭlev, V., 2565
Vul'f, E. V., 4158
Vullioud, P., 510, 511, 1317, 3686
Vulsteke, G., 1294
Vŭzvŭzov, I., 847
Vymětal, V., 3114
Vȳshinskiĭ, A. M., 2978
Vȳval'ko, I. G., 3799

Wada, G., 328, 333, 1171, 2262
Wada, K., 82, 336, 354
Waggoner, P. E., 713, 2837, 4147
Wagh, L. N., 400
Wagner, D. F., 3617
Wagner, H., 3166
Wagner, K.-H., 4015
Wagner-Hering, E., 4015
Wagret, P., 4175
Wain, R. L., 1327
Waisel, Y., 2639
Wakimoto, S., 2914
Walden, O., 4099
Walgenbach, E. T., 3249
Walhood, V. T., 1797
Walkden Brown, C., 887
Walker, D. R., 2445
Walker, J. M., 1112
Walker, J. N., 3971
Walker, J. T., 3150
Walker, M. E., 2568
Walker, P., 3930
Walker, R. B., 1594
Walker, W. M., 390, 1067, 3227, 3482
Walkof, C., 2545
Wall, J. S., 1135, 2151
Wall, W. L., 2875
Wallace, A., 839, 1030, 2711, 2770, 3280, 4004
Wallace, A. M., 2877
Wallace, E. G. R., 2888
Wallace, H. A. H., 1024
Wallén, C. C., 1793
Wallen, V. R., 3132
Waller, G. R., 638

* van, van der — see last name, e.g., van der Zweerde, H., see Zweerde, H. van der

Wallis, M., 2891
Walpole, P. R., 3061
Walter, A., 1759
Walter, C. J., 1789
Walter, M. W., 2409
Walters, H. J., 386
Walters, S. M., 2924
Walton, D. C., 465
Walton, P. D., 2996
Walunjkar, W. G., 671, 1627, 2687, 2742
Waněk, W., 3159
Wang, D., 61, 218
Wang, J. Y., 1798
Wang, M. K., 2227
Wang, T. S. C., 1679, 3365
Wang, Y. P., 1168
Wangati, F. J., 4132
Wangenheim, K. H. von, 1983
Wanjura, D. F., 585, 624
Wanner, H., 3163
Warcup, J. H., 1789
Warder, F. G., 2956
Wardlaw, I. F., 3575
Wareing, P. F., 1791, 1794, 1948
Warelis, F., 4062
Warner, R. L., 3270
Warnes, D. D., 4054
Warren, J. A., 1504
Watanabe, K., 3806
Watanabe, H., 3396
Watanabe, S., 1979
Waterhouse, D. F., 1706
Waters, E. C., 1041
Watkins, F. B., 836, 2875
Watkins, R. E., 1958
Watson, E. L., 3049
Watson, J. S., 827, 1778, 4139
Watson, T. F., 2586
Watson, W., 2892
Watts, W. S., 3838
Wear, J. I., 1529
Weatherley, P. E., 1792
Weatherspoon, D. M., 1391, 3695
Weaver, M. L., 1466, 1473, 3793
Weaver, W. H., 1723, 3782
Weavind, T. E. F, 3036
Webb, B. D., 299
Weber, E. J., 1096
Weeks, S. A., 4054
Weenink, R. O., 961
Wegrzecki, J., 2123
Wehrly, J. S., 2957
Weidner, M., 660, 718
Weihing, J. L., 51
Weinstein, L. H., 3610
Weir, C. C., 3274
Weis, J. S., 2338
Weiser, C. J., 1468
Welch, C. D., 1797
Welch, L. F., 3215
Welkie, G. W., 3041
Weller, G., 1749
Welling, B., 1050
Wellings, L. W., 804, 1431
Wellington, P. S., 1768
Wells, B. R., 838
Wells, D. G., 40
Wen, H. P., 1191
Wender, S. H., 1646
Werner, H. O., 853
West, M. J., 825, 4131
West, S. H., 415
West, T. F., 857
Westfall, D. G., 837
Wetselaar, R., 4147
Weybrew, J. A., 688
Weyden, W. J. van der, 3787
Whatley, B. T., 1502, 2549
Wheeler, B. E. J., 1812
Whisler, F., 1789
White, A. W., 4085
White, J. W., 1475
White, R. P., 3783
Whitear, J. D., 1016
Whitehouse, M. J., 836, 2875
Whiteman, P. T. S., 3378
Whitfield, C. J., 101
Whitney, R. S., 1719
Whitney, R. W., 3524, 4154
Whittington, W. J., 1410, 1411, 3052
Wichner, S., 1794, 3567
Wicke, H.-J., 799
Wickliff, J. L., 1106
Wicks, F. M., 1644
Wicks, G. A., 3327, 3691, 4054
Widholm, J. M., 3494
Widstrom, N. W., 203
Więckowski, S., 3604
Wiederholt, E., 1037
Wiegand, C. L., 3859
Wiehe, A. C. M., 379
Wieland, P. A. T., 2432
Wiens, H. J., 2802
Wiersum, L. K., 749, 2777
Wiese, A. F., 3833
Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, T. von, 843
Wilberg, E., 3972, 3973
Wilcox, J. R., 3488
Wild, A., 2613
Wildermuth, G. B., 2875
Wildermuth, G. S., 836
Wilkins, M. B., 3285
Wilken, G. C., 802
Wilkes, L. H., 1797
Wilkins, M. B., 239
Will, H., 818, 1774, 2857
Willatt, S. T., 181
Willey, L. A., 1420
Willey, R. W., 1800
Williams, C. D., 1774
Williams, C. N., 1218, 1508
Williams, D. C., 3031
Williams, D. H., 252
Williams, G. D. V., 965
Williams, J. H., 3873
Williams, M. A. J., 4068
Williams, R. J. B., 3922
Williams, T. D., 935
Williams, W., 817
Williamson, E. B., 1797
Willis, A. J., 453
Wilson, A. T., 2653
Wilson, C. L., 2914
Wilson, F., 1706
Wilson, G. L., 3338
Wilson, G. U., 4149
Wilson, J. H., 183, 755, 2540, 2950
Wilson, K. J., 1079
Wilson, L. A., 1796, 3274
Wilson, M. C., 1996
Wilson, P. W., 842
Wilson, S. B., 1789
Wilson, V. E., 462
Wilson, W. S., 839
Wiltshire, G. H., 1622, 3927
Winkler, E., 2796
Winner, C., 2485
Winter, E. J., 1741
Wiseman, A. J. L., 4157
Wisniewski, R., 2727
Wittmer, G., 2704
Wiygul, G., 3837
Wohletz, L. R., 839
Wolcott, J. H., 3606
Wold, A., 1768
Wolf, K.-H., 530
Wolf, N., 1791
Wong, K. F., 2382
Wood, I. M. W., 3521, 4147
Wood, R. A., 2432
Woodruff, D. R., 836, 2875
Woodruffe, P., 1946
Woods, F. W., 845
Woolhouse, H. W., 1791
Woolley, D. G., 3307
Wooten, O. B., 1797
Worker, G. F., 500
World Met. Org., 1793, 4149
Workman, M., 3772
Worley, J. F., 738, 4016
Wort, D. J., 2482
Worth, H. G. J., 2409
Worthington, R. E., 3533, 4154
Wray, J. L., 722, 1035
Wright, F. S., 3525, 4154
Wright, G. M., 2960
Wright, J. L., 212, 3298, 3299
Wright, S. T. C., 84, 951
Wu, C. A., 2671
Wu, M.-H., 396
Wu, M. M. H., 1198
Würtele, K. H., 2828
Wynd, A., 818
Wynne, J. C., 420
Wyse, R. E., 3715
Wysong, D. S., 51, 1397

Xhaufflaire, A., 482

Yadav, H. R., 1141
Yagodin, B. A., 1325, 1371
Yahata, T., 839
Yakimenko, I. A., 497
Yakimova, Ya., 4111
Yakovlev, A. A., 1087, 1092
Yakovuk, A. S., 3924, 3935
Yakushevskiĭ, E. S., 256, 2195, 2205, 2208
Yakushkina, N. I., 1675
Yamada, H., 3823
Yamada, N., 2271
Yamada, Y., 3424
Yamagishi, A., 2224
Yamaguchi, J., 2242, 3433
Yamaguchi, N., 359, 2261
Yamakawa, N., 2284
Yamamoto, O., 3424
Yamamoto, T., 2709, 3951
Yamamura, I., 3388
Yamanaka, H., 677, 2685
Yamasaki, K., 1302
Yamazaki, K., 2270, 2282
Yamazaki, W. T., 110
Yana, A., 1912
Yanchenko, A. A., 35
Yang, D-P., 3098
Yang, P. L., 1168
Yao, A. Y. M., 3992, 4117
Yao, Y-T., 342
Yapp, G. A., 1712
Yarchuk, T. A., 2117, 2119, 2187
Yaremenko, I. K., 3682
Yaroshovsky, V. A., 3064
Yarwood, C. E., 723
Yasumatsu, N., 2717, 2728

Yatsenko, V. G., 513
Yatsko, V. P., 2660
Yatsu, L. Y., 413
Yazgan, A., 2366
Yee, J., 2049
Yellowlees, D., 2299
Yemm, E. W., 2139, 4148
Yermanos, D. M., 3881
Ylagan, J. M., 1613
Yokoi, H., 2252
Yonemitsu, S., 2686
Yoshida, D., 686, 3953
Yoshida, E., 677
Yoshida, K., 3798
Yoshida, M., 2063, 3180, 3500, 3791, 3792, 3798
Yoshida, R., 2257, 3410
Yoshida, S., 475, 865, 1039, 1178, 1205, 3412
Yoshioka, S., 4079
Young, D. A., 1484
Young, G., 4087
Young, J. H., 1274
Young, J. O., 1121
Young, R. A., 2948
Younts, S. E., 868
Yousif, M., 2626
Yü, C-J., 342
Yu, G. H., 1085
Yu, I. S., 141
Yu, P. T., 4026
Yuasa, K., 1416
Yumura, Y., 2252
Yun, K. H., 357
Yunus, A., 3247
Yusubova, N. G., 599
Yusuf, M., 277
Yusumbaev, S., 1

Zabolotnov, B. V., 2496
Záborský, J., 3193, 3201
Žáček, M., 1443
Zacha, V., 1341
Zadina, J., 3746
Zadontsev, A. I., 12, 841, 967, 3053
Zahran, M. K., 305
Zaĭtseva, T. A., 946, 3012
Žák, J., 1044
Zakharchenko, I. G., 3212
Zakharenko, V. A., 3748
Zakharevskiĭ, V. I., 2980
Zakopal, Z., 1236
Zakordonets, V. A., 197
Zakosarenko, M. I., 906
Žaková, J., 1044, 2045
Zalenskiĭ, O. V., 3555
Zalik, S., 158
Zaman, M. B., 385, 1587
Zambia, Cotton Res. Corp., 1781
Zamfirescu, N., 1256, 1382
Zamora, M., 851, 4171
Zamulaeva, N. E., 108
Zamyatina, V. B., 839
Zanvetor, F., 250
Zargaryan, O. N., 478
Zaslonkin, V. P., 489
Zat'ko, J., 2007
Zaumeyer, W. J., 462
Zavadil, S., 3711
Zavaleta R., M., 1455
Zavarzin, A., 1229
Zavdorozhniĭ, F. I., 4184
Zdarsky, J., 2476
Zech, H., 1446
Zee, S.-Y., 436, 2397, 2407, 3588
Zegarska, Z., 646
Zein el Abedine, A., 864, 1111
Zeitler, W., 3102
Zelenko, S. I., 2922
Zelitch, I., 865, 2734
Zeller, A., 2885
Zemánek, J., 3910
Zemánek, M., 2885
Zenchenko, V. A., 1949
Zeniščeva, L., 3181
Zenk, M. H., 1932
Zenner J., I., 3757
Zentmyer, G. A., 2590
Zever, A. C., 1879
Zharova, E. N., 1874
Zhatov, A. I., 1577
Zhdanova, L. P., 1611
Zhekov, I., 1599
Zhemela, G. P., 906
Zhivukhina, G. M., 1306, 1329, 1331, 1333
Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya., 1325
Zholudeva, Z., 1461
Zhuchilin, L. I., 102
Zhukov, A. I., 479
Zhukov, V. I., 78
Zhukova, N. A., 479
Zhukovskaya, N. V., 760, 2075
Zhukovskiĭ, P. M., 107
Zhumabaev, R., 1
Zhurbitskiĭ, Z. I., 2925
Zhurovskaya, V. Ya., 731
Zichová, L., 3186
Ziegler, G., 1445
Zielke, H. R., 3954
Zimáková, I., 2392
Zinsmeister, H. D., 1794
Ziver M., A., 461
Zlobina, É. S., 3073
Znoskova, N. S., 1072
Zohary, D., 2892
Zosimovich, V. P., 1412
Zscheile, F. P., 521, 775
Zsembery, S., 3699
Zsoldos, F., 1206, 2279, 3413
Zuber, M. S., 200, 2164, 3233
Zuber, R., 1929, 2014
Zubriski, J. C., 797
Zuhlke, T. A., 3581
Zvara, J., 1568
Zvinnik, V. I., 2616
Zvyagintsev, V. I., 1597
Zwatz, B., 2883, 2884, 2886, 2887
Zweerde, H. van der, 536, 2290
Zwicker, R., 843
Zwygart, T., 3129
Zÿkin, V. A., 896

Experimental Agriculture

Edited by J. P. Hudson — Professor of Horticultural Science and Director of the Long Ashton Research Station, University of Bristol

Experimental Agriculture publishes the results of experimental work in animal and crop husbandry, with an emphasis on research carried out in tropical areas. It also includes accounts of new experimental techniques, discussions of specific problems met in developing countries, review articles on new developments in scientific agriculture, and occasional papers on technical, economic and sociological aspects of farming systems.

Experimental Agriculture is published quarterly

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

Weed Abstracts

THE KEY TO WORLD LITERATURE ON WEEDS AND WEED CONTROL

Prepared by the A.R.C. Weed Research Organization, Yarnton, Oxford OX5 1PF

Published every two months by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux

Order direct or write for a specimen copy and further details to :

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham Royal, Bucks